

# CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX FOR VOLUMES 150-157

## A

- Abelson murine leukemia virus  
homologous lupus-related transcript, detection in mice, **155**, 295
- Abscisic acid  
enhancement of phospholipid vesicle aggregation and fusion, **156**, 511
- ABTS, *see* 2,2'-Azinobis(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid)
- Acatalasia  
molecular defect in, analysis in fibroblasts (human), **153**, 59
- Acetaldehyde  
binding to ethanol-inducible cytochrome P450III<sub>E1</sub> *in vivo* (rat liver), **154**, 584
- Acetoacetate-CoA ligase  
cytosolic, effect of olive oil feeding (rat), **153**, 422
- Acetoacetyl-CoA ligase, *see* Acetoacetate-CoA ligase
- Acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase, *see* Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase
- Acetylation  
histone H1 in sensitive and resistant colon adenocarcinoma cell lines, effects of doxorubicin (human), **155**, 1221  
lysine residues on somatotropin, effect on affinity for somatogenic receptors (human), **150**, 391  
role in interaction of HMG1 proteins and heterologous and homologous DNA polymerases *in vitro* (bovine thymus, Guerin ascites tumor cells), **154**, 918
- Acetylcholine receptors  
muscarinic  
antagonist propylbenzilylcholine mustard, inhibition and labeling of renal Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger (rat), **157**, 921  
subtype M<sub>2</sub>, interaction with agonists, selective role of sialic acid (rat), **150**, 673
- Acetylcholinesterase  
glycosylinositol phospholipid anchor, detection of alkylacylglycerol molecular species (bovine erythrocytes), **150**, 271
- Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase  
cytosolic, effect of olive oil feeding (rat), **153**, 422
- N-Acetylgalactosamine  
-galactose, specific macrophage lectin, homology with hepatic asialoglycoprotein binding protein (rat), **155**, 720  
reducing-terminal, oligosaccharides with, release from mucus glycoprotein in *Streptomyces* sp. OH-11242 culture medium by endoglycosidase, **151**, 422
- N-Acetylgalactosamine-6-sulfatase  
phosphorylation in transplantable lung cancer (human), **150**, 163
- N-Acetyl-β-glucosaminidase  
ischemia-induced leakage from lysosomes, effects of sodium channel blocker SUN 1165 (canine heart), **157**, 433
- N-Acetylglucosaminyl-1-phosphate transferase  
gene amplification in tunicamycin-resistant CHO cells, **156**, 1063
- N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase III  
high expression in 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced and ascites hepatoma (rat), **152**, 107
- N-Acetylglutamate synthetase  
hepatic mitochondrial, effects of sodium benzoate (rat), **151**, 872
- β-N-Acetylhexosaminidase  
α-chain  
abnormal mRNA in Ashkenazi Jewish patients with Tay-Sachs disease: analysis of splicing defect due to exon-intron junctional mutation, **153**, 463  
gene mutation identified in Puerto Rican patient with GM<sub>2</sub> gangliosidosis B1 variant, wide geographic and ethnic distribution, **156**, 1015  
lysosomal, impaired proteolytic processing in cultured fibroblasts from patients with infantile generalized N-acetylneuraminic acid storage disease, **152**, 83
- N-Acetylneuraminic acid storage disease  
infantile generalized, impaired proteolytic processing of lysosomal N-acetyl-β-hexosaminidase in cultured fibroblasts (human), **152**, 83
- Acetylpolymine amidohydrolase  
crystallization and properties (*Mycoplasma bullata*), **157**, 1169
- Acid phosphatase  
modification of opioid receptor activity in neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells, **152**, 1369
- Aciduria  
mevalonic, severe form, effect on isoprenoid lipid levels (human), **152**, 857
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome  
anti-HIV effect of 3'-fluorothymidine, analysis in human cell lines, **153**, 825  
associated coenzyme Q<sub>10</sub> biochemical deficiencies, exploratory treatment (human), **153**, 888  
associated retrovirus HIV  
antiviral agents 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine and 3'-azido-2',3'-dideoxyuridine, 5'-phosphates, interaction with thymidylate synthase (*Hymenolepis diminuta*, mouse), **155**, 1418  
2',3'-dideoxycytidine inhibitor, structural features, **151**, 608  
DNAs, homologous recombination in cultured cells, analysis of influencing factors (human), **157**, 1051

## Subject Index

- monoclonal antibodies to envelope glycoproteins, production and characterization *in vitro*, **155**, 1105
- potent and selective antiviral activity of carbocyclic nucleoside analog *in vitro*, **156**, 1046
- replication, selective inhibition by fuchsin acid *in vitro*, **155**, 1404
- reverse transcriptase inhibitor 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine crystal structure: conformation and sandwiching of bases by azido groups, **152**, 351
- type 1
- infected CD4-positive cells, augmentation and stable expression (human), **155**, 1346
  - protease peptide cleavage specificity, sufficiency for processing gag and pol polyproteins, **156**, 297
- treatment agent 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, structural features: implications of analog 2',3'-dideoxythymidine permeation of erythrocyte membrane by nonfacilitated diffusion (human), **154**, 825
- 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-aniside, *see* Amsacrine
- Acrosome reaction
- role of protein kinase C (ram spermatozoa), **155**, 901
- ACTH, *see* Adrenocorticotropin
- Actin
- ADP-ribosylation by *Clostridium spiroforme* binary toxin (Vero cells), **152**, 1361
  - binding protein, phosphorylation, protection against proteolysis by calcium-dependent sulfhydryl protease (human platelets), **151**, 355
  - and/or calmodulin, photocrosslinking to chicken gizzard caldesmon, **156**, 1033
  - cation-binding sites: structural relationship between antigenic epitopes and cation exchange (rabbit, scallop), **152**, 368
  - covalently crosslinked to brain actin-depolymerizing factor through exposed sulfhydryls, inhibition of deoxyribonuclease I (chicken embryo), **155**, 890
  - fibrous form, bundles, induction by 35-kDa fraction from smooth muscle caldesmon (chicken gizzard), **155**, 808
  - 15-kDa binding region in caldesmon, identification by chemical crosslinking (chicken, turkey gizzard), **154**, 564
  - myosin system in platelets, effects of gelsolin (pig), **155**, 91
  - thiol group reactivity and polymerization in presence of ATP analogs, analysis, **155**, 962
- Actin-depolymerizing factor
- cerebral, crosslinked to actin through exposed sulfhydryls, inhibition of deoxyribonuclease I (chicken embryo), **155**, 890
- Actinomycin D, *see* Dactinomycin
- Activin A
- modulation of multiple types of anterior pituitary cells (rat), **157**, 48
  - stimulation of
    - FSH secretion from gonadotropin-releasing hormone-desensitized pituitary cells (rat), **151**, 1099
    - insulin secretion in pancreatic islets (rat), **156**, 335
- Activin A receptors
- on leukemic K562 cells, characterization (human), **157**, 844
- N-Acylation
- pentapeptides, effect on antagonist activity against substance P (guinea pig ileum), **156**, 323
  - tRNA *in vitro*, inhibition by adenosine antibodies, **155**, 1381
- Acyl-CoA
- long-chain, inhibition of platelet aggregation (human), **156**, 1020
  - modulation of diacylglycerol activation of protein kinase C (rat brain), **152**, 987
- Adenine nucleotides
- binding proteins, homology with histone H1 variants, **153**, 783
  - entrapment, correlation to F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase inhibition by IF<sub>1</sub> protein (porcine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 1319
- Adenosine
- antibodies, inhibition of *in vitro* amino acylation and translation, **155**, 1381
  - inhibition of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activation by phenylephrine (hamster adipocytes), **152**, 886
  - regulation of neutrophil superoxide anion generation, calcium requirements, comparison with ATP and ATP $\gamma$ S (human), **154**, 746
- Adenosine 3'-phosphate 5'-phosphosulfate
- transporter, reconstitution into liposomes (rat brain), **155**, 1271
- Adenosine receptors
- A<sub>1</sub>, high-affinity antagonist, site of action (rat adipocyte membranes), **153**, 939
- Adenosylhomocysteinase
- amino acid sequence, deduction from cDNA (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **153**, 359
- S-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase, *see* Adenosylhomocysteinase
- S-Adenosyl-L-methionine
- protection of hippocampal CA1 neurons from ischemic neuronal death (rat), **150**, 491
- S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
- precursor, detection in prostate extracts (rat), **150**, 788
- Adenylate cyclase
- $\beta$ -adrenoreceptor-coupled, *in vitro* effects of dexamethasone (rat adipocytes), **153**, 489
  - calmodulin-dependent, interspecific relationships (*Bacillus anthracis*, *Bordetella pertussis*), **157**, 1027
  - catalytic activity increase, role in estrogen promotion of white fat cell lipolytic activity (rat), **154**, 1151
  - catalytic unit, conformational changes induced by receptor and G-protein stimulation, detection with tosyl-lysyl chloromethylketone (rat striatum), **156**, 855
  - effects of GTP-binding proteins, analysis in v-Ki-ras-transformed NIH/3T3 fibroblasts, **153**, 1214
  - induction by corticosteroid-binding globulin in mammary carcinoma cells (human), **153**, 1012
  - inhibition
    - in platelets during reversible shape change (human), **152**, 649
    - by synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase (*Bordetella pertussis*

## Subject Index

- sis, bovine brain), **156**, 860
- pituitary membrane, activity and stability, enhancement by phorbol esters, **151**, 16
- regulation
- in adipocyte membranes from exercise-trained rat, mechanism, **151**, 1262
  - role of dopamine and gramine (*Paracentrotus lividus*, *Sphaerechinus granularis*), **154**, 758
  - in 235-1 clonal pituitary cells, effect of interleukin 1 $\beta$ , **155**, 1089
- Adenylylation
- role in regulation of glutamine synthetase, comparison with phosphorylation (*Mycobacterium phlei*), **155**, 1133
- Adipocytes
- catecholamine-induced lipolysis, enhancement by dexamethasone: direct *in vitro* effects on  $\beta$ -adrenoreceptor-coupled adenylate cyclase system (rat), **153**, 489
  - from exercise-trained rat, adenylate cyclase regulatory mechanism, analysis, **151**, 1262
  - insulin action, relationship to phorbol ester-activated pathways (rat), **154**, 171
  - intact, tyrosine phosphorylation, induction by insulin (rat), **155**, 1181
  - lipoprotein lipase secretion, short-term stimulation by insulin (mouse, rat), **154**, 982
  - norepinephrine-stimulated lipolysis, inhibition by lipid peroxidation, associated decrease in  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat epididymis), **150**, 802
  - perisinusoidal, hyaluronic acid synthesis and secretion *in vitro* (rat liver), **151**, 222
  - phosphorylation of phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibitor-2 (rat), **150**, 197
  - precursor 30A-5 cells, ATP synthesis, stimulation by cachectin/tumor necrosis factor, **157**, 1015
  - white, lipolytic activity, promotion by estrogens, role of increased adenylate cyclase catalytic activity (rat), **154**, 1151
- Adipose tissue
- brown
    - analysis of atrial natriuretic factor receptors (rat), **156**, 1000
    - binding affinities and action of  $\beta$ -adrenergic agonist BRL 37344, discrepancies (rat), **156**, 375
    - iodothyronine 5'-deiodinase, evidence for differential physiological modulation during perinatal period (rat), **156**, 493
    - insulin receptor structure and function, comparison with hepatic and muscle forms (human), **151**, 123
    - omental and subcutaneous, comparative corneal angiogenic activity (rabbit), **153**, 347
- ADP (adenosine 5'-diphosphate)
- ATP exchange in hepatic mitochondria, enhancement by helium-neon laser irradiation (rat), **156**, 978
  - intraliposomal, effects on kinetics of reconstituted cytochrome-c oxidase from bovine heart and *Paracoccus denitrificans*, **153**, 525
- ADP-ribose
- protein bonds, formation of different types by botulinum C2 toxin, botulinum ADP-ribosyltransferase C3, and pertussis toxin (human platelets), **156**, 361
- ADP-ribosylation
- cellular actin by *Clostridium spiroforme* binary toxin, **152**, 1361
  - endogenous, analysis in platelets (human), **157**, 1323
  - 40-kDa protein by pertussis toxin in smooth muscle cells (rat aorta), **150**, 841
  - in GH1 cells, induction by cholera toxin, **150**, 323
  - Nb<sub>2</sub> lymphoma cell membrane proteins by bacterial toxins, effects of prolactin, **156**, 776
  - S-antigen by cholera toxin (bovine), **156**, 1160
  - 22-24-kDa membrane protein distinct from p21<sup>N-ras</sup> by botulinum toxin D (HL-60 cells, human platelets), **155**, 263
- ADP-ribosylation factor
- cholera toxin, comparison with 24-kDa substrate for botulinum C3 ADP-ribosyltransferase (bovine brain), **152**, 957
- ADP-ribosyltransferase
- botulinum C3
    - and other toxins, types of ADP-ribose protein bonds formed, comparison (human platelets), **156**, 361
    - 24-kDa protein substrate, comparison with cholera toxin ADP-ribosylation factor (bovine brain), **152**, 957
  - substrate, subcellular distribution and isoelectric heterogeneity (*Clostridium botulinum*), **150**, 1122
- Adrenal gland
- aldosteronoma and adjacent adrenal cells, differential redistribution of protein kinase C after stimulation with adrenocorticotropin and angiotensin II (human), **155**, 643
  - angiotensin II-binding proteins, biochemical and immunological properties, comparison with other tissues (rabbit), **156**, 1230
  - cortex, receptor binding and mitogenic activities of glycosylated and unglycosylated prolactin, comparison (pig), **155**, 1187
  - distribution of receptors for insulin and insulin-like growth factor I (rat), **154**, 138
  - <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine incorporation into DNA of organ-cultured explants, effects of corticotropin and cysteamine (rat), **157**, 95
  - intact perfused, catecholamine release, voltage dependence of nitrendipine inhibition: evidence for dihydropyridine receptor coupling to calcium channels (cat), **153**, 912
- $\alpha$ -Adrenergic receptors
- type 1, number and surface accessibility in DDT<sub>1</sub> MF-2 smooth muscle cells, differential effects of norepinephrine and phorbol ester, **156**, 924
  - type 2, mediated cGMP formation in adrenocortical carcinoma cells, inhibition by phorbol ester (rat), **156**, 905
- $\beta$ -Adrenergic receptors
- agonist BRL 37344, binding affinities and action in brown adipose tissue, discrepancies (rat), **156**, 375
  - agonist-stimulated cAMP generation in cardiac myocytes, inhibition by immune cytokine (rat), **150**, 1
  - characterization in Leydig's cells: mediation of (-)-isoproterenol-stimulated testosterone production

## Subject Index

- (mouse), **151**, 1454
- coupled adenylate cyclase system, *in vitro* effects of dexamethasone (rat adipocytes), **153**, 489
- decrease in adipocytes, correlation with lipid peroxidation-induced inhibition of norepinephrine-stimulated lipolysis (rat epididymis), **150**, 802
- down-regulation, terbutaline-induced, prevention by ketotifen (guinea pig lung), **152**, 1221
- function, endotoxin-induced changes, role of platelet-activating factor (guinea pig lung), **152**, 527
- regulation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  fluxes,  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$ , and membrane transport in cardiac myocytes, role of polyamines as intracellular messengers (rat), **153**, 1179
- type 2
- density in CHO cells, relationship to receptor-mediated cAMP accumulation, **150**, 665
- encoding gene, glucocorticoid response elements in 5'-noncoding region, requirement for glucocorticoid regulation of receptor mRNA levels (hamster), **154**, 676
- Adrenocorticotropin
- and angiotensin II, stimulation of aldosteronoma cells and adjacent adrenal cells, differential effects on protein kinase C redistribution (human), **155**, 643
- and cysteamine, effects on  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation into DNA of organ-cultured adrenal explants (rat), **157**, 95
- inhibiting peptide, purification and structure (human granulocytes), **155**, 524
- secretion in conscious freely-moving rats, stimulation by interleukin 6, **155**, 1459
- stimulation of phosphatidylinositol-glycan turnover (bovine glomerulosa cells), **157**, 585
- Adrenocorticotropin receptors
- mediation of leukocyte cAMP induction (mouse), **157**, 1205
- Adrenodoxin reductase, *see* Ferredoxin-NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase
- Adrenoleukodystrophy
- X-linked, associated deficient oxidation of very-long-chain fatty acids, role of impaired peroxisomal activation of fatty acids (human), **153**, 618
- Adriamycin, *see* Doxorubicin
- Affinity chromatography
- deoxycytidine kinase, avoidance of structural and kinetic artifacts arising from limited proteolysis (human), **156**, 92
- Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>
- highly specific cytochrome P450, monoclonal antibodies to, preparation and characterization (hamster liver), **153**, 441
- $^3\text{H}$ -labeled, quantitative tritium exchange during penetration through isolated skin (human), **153**, 395
- African swine fever virus
- DNA synthesis, inhibition by (S)-9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphorylmethoxypropyl)adenine (monkey kidney cells), **154**, 27
- Agarose
- histone, tight binding of activated glucocorticoid receptor complexes, **151**, 763
- Age
- effects on
- crosslinking of skin collagen (bovine, human), **152**, 898
- heat-shock protein gene transcription in peripheral blood mononuclear cells (human), **157**, 580
- hepatocyte plasma membrane fluidity (rat), **156**, 840
- phenobarbitone-induced cytochrome P450(b+e) gene expression (rat), **157**, 1403
- regional distribution of hormones in anterior pituitary (male rat), **152**, 1213
- senescence, identification of hepatic proteins as potential biomarkers (rat), **154**, 1130
- AIDS, *see* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
- Ajoene
- inhibition of platelet aggregation, role of hemoprotein (bovine), **153**, 479
- Alanine
- carrier protein, partial purification from intestinal brush border membranes and functional reconstitution into proteoliposomes (rabbit), **152**, 1158
- Albinism
- associated tyrosinase gene expression, analysis (mouse), **155**, 470
- Albumin
- and IgE, encoding genes, methylation by *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, comparison (rat liver), **155**, 14
- like protein, synthesis and secretion by cultured tracheal gland serous cells (bovine), **155**, 857
- mammalian, interaction with pyrroloquinoline quinone, detection by nitroblue tetrazolium reduction, **153**, 353
- mRNA, insulin-mediated post-transcriptional regulation (rat liver), **154**, 1081
- synthesis in free hepatic ribosomes, increase during acute-phase reaction (rat), **152**, 744
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
- electromorphs, molecular analysis in wild-type and transformed *Drosophila melanogaster*, **150**, 655
- glycation, *in vivo* evidence (equine liver), **152**, 711
- testis-specific, isolation, characterization, and developmental changes (golden hamster), **156**, 38
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase
- recombinant, produced by *Escherichia coli*, purification and characterization (rat liver), **152**, 940
- signal peptide, amino acid sequence (rat hepatic mitochondria), **150**, 1083
- Aldehyde reductase
- mRNA and genes, characterization (rat), **153**, 1051
- Aldose reductase, *see* Aldehyde reductase
- Aldosterone
- angiotensin II-induced adrenal synthesis, mediation by 12-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid: role of diacylglycerol as source of arachidonic acid for 12-HETE formation (human), **156**, 717
- producing adrenocortical adenoma, absence of atrial natriuretic peptide receptors (human), **152**, 37
- Alkaline phosphatase
- hepatic plasma membrane, distinction from protein phosphotyrosine phosphatase catalyzing dephosphorylation of insulin receptors (rat), **151**, 633
- inhibition by insulin in cerebral microvessels (bovine), **150**, 583
- intestinal-like primitive form, evidence for expression in

## Subject Index

- intestinal 407 cells, **156**, **563**
- Alkylacylglycerol  
molecular species, detection in glycosylinositol phospholipid anchor of acetylcholinesterase (bovine erythrocytes), **150**, **271**
- Alkylation  
biological, and biooxidation of anthracene, analysis *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat liver, subcutaneous tissue), **151**, **1441**  
DNA, dimethylnitrosamine-induced, repair, inhibition by chronic ethanol consumption (rat), **152**, **423**
- Alkylglycerides  
synthetic, inhibition of protein kinase C activation by diacylglycerols, **151**, **291**
- 7-Alkylguanines  
release from haloethylnitrosourea-treated DNA by 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase II (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, **1261**
- 1-O-Alkyl-2-O-methyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine  
resistance in HL-60 cells after differentiation to granulocytic form (human), **156**, **1**
- Allene oxide cyclase  
catalyzing 12-oxo-10,15(*Z*)-phytydienoic acid biosynthesis, identification in corn homogenate, **156**, **543**
- Aluminum  
 $Al^{3+}$ , and  $F^{-}$  ternary hydroxide complexes, detection in neutral solutions, **155**, **1194**  
binding to 200-kDa neurofilament protein (bovine, human spinal cord), **152**, **598**  
effect on phosphoinositide hydrolysis by bovine cardiac phosphoinositidase C, **155**, **203**  
ionic, effect on tubulin polymerization and associated guanosine triphosphate hydrolysis (bovine brain), **151**, **1025**
- Alzheimer's disease  
amyloid  $\beta$ -protein  
gene duplication, analysis by polymorphic restriction fragments (human), **150**, **75**  
gene fine mapping (human), **151**, **1**  
precursor: homology with amyloid protein amino acid sequence from hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis-Dutch type (human), **151**, **1150**  
amyloid protein precursor and senile plaques, recognition by antisera to amino-terminal peptide (human), **156**, **432**  
cerebral paired helical filaments, identification of modified form of microtubule-associated tau protein as main component (human), **154**, **660**  
differential expression of three types of amyloid protein precursor mRNA (human), **157**, **472**  
human cerebral extracts, stimulation of survival of cerebral cortical neurons from neonatal rats, **150**, **1263**
- $\alpha$ -Amidating enzyme  
in adrenal chromaffin granules, characterization with trinitrophenylated substrate (bovine), **151**, **499**  
peptide C-terminal, encoding cDNA, cloning and sequencing (*Xenopus laevis* skin), **150**, **1275**
- Amidation  
peptides, evidence for multiple enzymatic forms (porcine pituitary), **154**, **1293**
- Amiloride  
analogs, effects on agonist-induced protein phosphorylation and serotonin release in platelets (human), **154**, **101**  
effect on  
activation of  $S_6$  kinase by angiotensin II in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), **151**, **583**  
sensitivity of bovine adrenal particulate guanylate cyclase to rat atrial natriuretic factor, **152**, **1263**
- Amine oxidase (copper-containing)  
assay with putrescine and nitroblue tetrazolium, in analysis of pyrroloquinoline quinone locus in quinoproteins, **154**, **1330**  
structural domains, analysis (bovine serum), **154**, **66**
- Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)  
type B, cDNA molecular cloning (rat liver), **157**, **970**  
types A and B, amino acid sequence analysis (bovine liver, human placenta), **156**, **445**
- Amino acid composition  
anticoagulant polypeptides from snake venom, identification as cardiotoxins (*Naja nigricollis*), **150**, **1012**  
calcimedin and calelectrins, correlation of relatedness, **156**, **193**  
endosperm tubulin, comparison with porcine neurotubulin (*Haemanthus katherinae*), **156**, **304**  
 $\alpha$ -galactosidase (*Escherichia coli*), **151**, **236**  
glucose/xylose isomerase (*Chainia* sp.), **155**, **411**  
glycoprotein IX (human platelets), **156**, **931**  
lethal toxin from *Heloderma horridum horridum* venom, **154**, **613**  
multiple fumarase proteins (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, **1236**  
neuropeptides in adipokinetic/red pigment-concentrating hormone family (horsefly), **151**, **656**
- Amino acids  
D-form, additional substitutions in dermorphin analogs, effects on resistance to enzymatic degradation *in vitro* (rat brain), **156**, **125**  
interaction with pyrroloquinoline quinone, detection by nitroblue tetrazolium reduction, **153**, **353**  
side chains, simple formula for solvent-accessible areas, **156**, **792**
- Amino acid sequence  
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase, deduction from cDNA clone (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **153**, **359**  
adrenocorticotropin-inhibiting peptide (human granulocytes), **155**, **524**  
aldehyde dehydrogenase signal peptide (rat hepatic mitochondria), **150**, **1083**
- amino-terminal  
anticoagulant polypeptides from snake venom, identification as cardiotoxins (*Naja nigricollis*), **150**, **1012**  
carboxyl ester lipase (human pancreas), **155**, **950**  
clusterin from primary Sertoli cell-enriched culture medium (rat), **155**, **398**  
 $\alpha$ -galactosidase (*Escherichia coli*), **151**, **236**  
glycoprotein IX (human platelets), **156**, **931**  
insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins (rat serum), **156**, **1187**  
lethal toxin from *Heloderma horridum horridum* venom, **154**, **613**  
multiple fumarase proteins (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, **1236**

## Subject Index

- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> from synovial fluid, homology to placental enzyme (human), **157**, 488
- plasma hemoexin, species comparison (chicken, human, rabbit, rat), **155**, 622
- retinoic acid-binding protein 16.2-kDa cellular form (chicken embryo), **157**, 1302
- tyrosine 3-monooxygenase catalytic domain (bovine adrenal gland), **151**, 1446
- amyloid protein from hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis-Dutch type: homology with Alzheimer's  $\beta$ -protein precursor (human), **151**, 1150
- angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor (tuna muscle), **155**, 332
- archaerhodopsin (*Halobacterium* sp. aus-1), **151**, 1339
- atrial natriuretic peptide  
in chicken heart, **155**, 1330  
in frog heart, **155**, 1338
- brain natriuretic peptide-32 (porcine brain), **155**, 726
- cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulatory subunit RII $\beta$ , deduction from cDNA (rat ovarian granulosa cells), **154**, 705
- carboxypeptidase N active subunit, N-terminus and selected tryptic peptides, comparison with other carboxypeptidases (human plasma), **154**, 1323
- 2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase, deduction (human brain), **152**, 837
- cytochrome P450C-M/F isozymes, comparison (rat liver), **156**, 681
- cytochrome P450<sub>14DM</sub> and mutated form, deduction from cloned DNAs (yeast), **155**, 317
- estrogen receptor and DNA-binding domain of tetracycline repression, comparison (human), **150**, 463
- ferredoxin, deduction from cDNA (chicken testis), **155**, 379
- fumarase (porcine heart), **153**, 435
- gastric H<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, determination from cloned cDNA (pig), **157**, 203
- hexokinase, homologous amino- and carboxyl-terminal halves (human kidney), **157**, 937
- high-molecular-weight brain natriuretic peptide from cardiac atrium (pig), **157**, 402
- histone H1 variants and adenine nucleotide-binding proteins, comparison, **153**, 783
- H protein, deduction from cDNA clone (human liver), **151**, 758
- human chorionic gonadotropin  $\beta$ -subunit cleavage product, **154**, 626
- insulin-like growth factor-binding protein, deduction from cDNA (human), **152**, 1289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
- internal, proteins electroblotted to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes, determination by *in situ* cyanogen bromide cleavage method, **155**, 1353
- 15-lipoxygenase, deduction from cDNA clone (human reticulocytes), **157**, 457
- lymphocyte-derived neutrophil-activating peptide (human), **151**, 883
- lymphocyte pore-forming protein (mouse), **156**, 740
- lysosomal sphingolipid activator protein 1, comparison with influenza virus neuraminidase, implications for SAP-1 structure, **155**, 32
- macrophage colony-stimulating factor produced by T lymphoblastoid cells (human), **152**, 1401
- mitochondrial creatine kinase from striated muscle: distinction from isoprotein in brain (chicken), **151**, 408
- monoamine oxidase A, analysis (human placenta), **156**, 445
- monoamine oxidase B  
in bovine liver, **156**, 445  
deduction from cDNA (rat liver), **157**, 970
- NCA-50, identity to NCA cDNA deduced sequences and role of post-translational modifications (human breast tumor hepatic metastasis), **153**, 1105
- neuromedin U (rat intestine), **156**, 355
- neuropeptide with hypertrehalosemic and adipokinetic activities (corn earworm), **155**, 344
- nonspecific cross-reacting antigen, deduction from cDNA clone (human lung carcinoma cells), **150**, 89
- nonsteroid binding component of estrogen receptor (bovine uterus), **151**, 1156
- parathymosin, species comparison (bovine, rat liver), **155**, 539
- partial, rat topoisomerase I, comparison with predicted sequences for human and yeast enzymes, **154**, 358
- peptides inhibiting muscle contraction (*Mytilus edulis*), **152**, 1376
- peptide YY (human colon), **157**, 713
- pregnancy-specific  $\beta_1$ -glycoprotein  
and carcinoembryonic antigen-related proteins, comparison (human), **154**, 130  
homology with carcinoembryonic antigen (human), **152**, 762
- recombinant soluble interleukin 2 receptor (human), **154**, 372
- signal peptide of mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, deduction from corresponding mRNA sequence (bovine heart), **157**, 24
- sterol carrier protein SCP<sub>2</sub> (rat liver), **154**, 476
- synexin and synaptophysin, repeating patterns, comparison (bovine liver), **152**, 1298
- synthetic C5a anaphylatoxin, confirmation (pig), **151**, 1285
- transformation-sensitive 47-kDa collagen-binding heat-shock protein (chicken embryo), **153**, 428
- transmembrane protein encoded by mRNA expressed in F9 cells and down-regulated by tumor-promoting phorbol ester (mouse), **157**, 548
- tryptic peptides generated from estrogen receptor (bovine), **156**, 116
- 24-kDa iron-sulfur protein subunit of NADH dehydrogenase, deduction from cDNA clone, (rat hepatic mitochondria), **157**, 914
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid  
and benzodiazepine, receptor protein major peptide subunits, identification of binding sites for both ligands (bovine, human, rat brain), **153**, 1006
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid aminotransferase  
inactivation by (S,E)-4-amino-5-fluoropent-2-enoic acid, mechanism (porcine brain), **150**, 942
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid receptors  
GABA-A,  $\alpha$ -subunit cDNA clone, isolation and sequencing (human), **156**, 1039

## Subject Index

- N*<sup>4</sup>-Aminocytosine  
 mispairing ability, *ab initio* molecular orbital study, **153**, 552
- 3-Amino-1,4-dimethyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole  
 inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylase and aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase (PC12h cells), **157**, 494
- 9-Aminoellipticine  
 -octathymidylate complex, covalently linked, synthesis, **152**, 56
- 8-[4-[[[(2-Amino-ethyl)-amino]carbonyl]methyl]oxy]phenyl]-1,3-dipropylxanthine, *see* XAC
- 2-Aminoethylphosphonate  
 biosynthetic pathway, analysis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, **153**, 177
- (*S,E*)-4-Amino-5-fluoropent-2-enoic acid  
 inactivation of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid aminotransferase, mechanism (porcine brain), **150**, 942
- Amino groups  
 dynorphin A (1-13)-derived peptide, solvent-exposed, analysis by FT-IR and <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy, **151**, 1220
- N*-(6-Aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalenesulfonamide hydrochloride  
 effect on primary, secondary, and cloned cytotoxic T cells (mouse), **154**, 1280  
 inhibition of free arachidonic acid production in activated alveolar macrophages (rabbit), **156**, 947
- 2-Amino-6-methyldipyrdo[1,2-*a*:3',2'-*d*]imidazole  
 2-hydroxyamino derivative, oxidation to 2-nitroso form reactive with hemoglobin thiol group, **151**, 1326
- 3-Amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole  
 inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylase and aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase (PC12h cells), **157**, 494
- 8-Amino octanoic acid  
 substituted atrial natriuretic factor analogs, pharmacological profile (rat), **152**, 1070
- Ammonium  
 acute intoxication, protective effects of  
 long-term ammonium ingestion (rat), **153**, 979  
 protein-free and high-protein diets (rat), **156**, 506
- Ammonium acetate  
 long-term ingestion, protective effects on acute ammonium intoxication (rat), **153**, 979
- Amnion  
 cultured cells, lipocortin and prostaglandin production, stimulation by dexamethasone (human), **151**, 137
- AMP (adenosine 5'-monophosphate)  
 differential effects on muscle phosphofructokinase activation by  $\alpha$ -glucose 1,6-bisphosphate and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (rat), **157**, 664
- Amphotomycin  
 conformational change on Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding, circular dichroism and monolayer study, **150**, 384
- Amphotericin B  
 inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> pump (human erythrocytes), **157**, 692  
 sterol binding and cytotoxicity, effects of detergent sucrose monolaurate (murine erythrocytes, fibroblasts), **154**, 954; *erratum*, **156**, 1061
- m*-AMSA, *see* Amsacrine
- Amsacrine  
 and bleomycin, related synthetic compound, DNA-binding and -cleaving properties, **152**, 695
- Amylase  
 maltohexaose-producing, encoding gene from alkalophilic *Bacillus* sp. #707, nucleotide sequence and structural similarity to liquefying-type  $\alpha$ -amylases, **151**, 25  
 secretion by  
 isolated pancreatic acini  
 effects of fatty acids: activation of protein kinase C type III- $\alpha$  by linoleic acid (rat), **153**, 67  
 inhibition by cholecystokinin, mechanism (rat), **154**, 1314  
 stimulation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin, associated decrease in mRNA levels (rat), **152**, 688  
 parotid gland, role of protein kinase C (rat), **150**, 1309
- $\alpha$ -Amylase  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*,  $\alpha$ -factor-directed synthesis in yeast, **152**, 76  
 liquefying-type, structural similarity of maltohexaose-producing amylase encoded by gene from alkalophilic *Bacillus* sp. #707, **151**, 25
- n*-Amyl bromide  
 and other general anesthetics, effects on nerve impulse blockade and on proteinaceous target site, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47
- Amyloid  
 fibrils  
 formed from segment of pancreatic islet amyloid, analysis, **155**, 608  
 isolated from hereditary amyloidosis patient, variant apolipoprotein A-I identification as major constituent, **156**, 762  
 from patients with hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis of Dutch type, amino acid sequence homology with Alzheimer's  $\beta$ -protein precursor, **151**, 1150  
 $\beta$ -protein, Alzheimer's disease-associated  
 fine mapping (human), **151**, 1  
 gene duplication, analysis by polymorphic restriction fragments (human), **150**, 75  
 precursor  
 mRNA, detection of three types in brain: differential expression in Alzheimer's disease (human), **157**, 472  
 and senile plaques, recognition by antisera to amino-terminal peptide (human), **156**, 432  
 in senile systemic amyloidosis, derivation from normal prealbumin (human), **154**, 648
- Amyloid A  
 serum, *see* Serum amyloid A
- Amyloidosis  
 Dutch type, amyloid protein from hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with, amino acid sequence: homology with Alzheimer's  $\beta$ -protein precursor (human), **151**, 1150  
 hereditary, fibrils isolated from patient, variant apolipoprotein A-I identification as major constituent, **156**, 762  
 senile systemic, associated amyloid fibril protein, derivation from normal prealbumin (human), **154**, 648

## Subject Index

- Amyloid P  
 serum, *see* Serum amyloid P
- Anabaena cylindrica*  
 detection of GTP-binding proteins, **151**, 215
- Anaphylatoxin  
 C5a, synthesis by solution procedure, structure confirmation (pig), **151**, 1285
- Anaplasma marginale*  
 nucleic acid levels in infected and uninfected erythrocytes during experimental anaplasmosis (bovine), **152**, 30
- Anapterin  
 identification in hyperphenylalaninemia patient, **153**, 715
- Androgen receptors  
 encoding cDNA, cloning, structure, and expression (human T47D cells), **153**, 241  
 related abundant 56-kDa protein with low-affinity androgen binding from genital skin fibroblasts, analysis (human), **155**, 907
- Androstenedione  
 aromatization and 19-hydroxylation by cytochrome P450 (rat brain), **150**, 311  
 19-<sup>14</sup>C-labeled, application in aromatase assay and analysis of aromatization reaction mechanism (human), **157**, 81
- Angiogenesis  
 induction by omental and subcutaneous adipose tissue, comparison (rabbit cornea), **153**, 347  
 inhibition *in vitro* by lymphotoxin and interferon  $\gamma$  (bovine, human), **155**, 429  
 macrophage-mediated, inhibition by anti-rheumatic agents gold sodium thiomalate and auranofin (rat cornea), **154**, 205  
 monocyte-mediated, induction by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (human), **157**, 793
- Angiogenin  
 modification by bromoacetate at pH 5.5, identification of modification sites (human), **156**, 530
- Angiotensin I  
 conversion to angiotensin II by renal cathepsin A isoenzymes (pig), **154**, 1122
- Angiotensin II  
 and adrenocorticotropin, stimulation of aldosteronoma cells and adjacent adrenal cells, differential effects on protein kinase C redistribution (human), **155**, 643  
 amiloride-sensitive activation of  $S_6$  kinase in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), **151**, 583  
 aromatic ring electrostatic interactions, calculation of magnitude and orientation, **153**, 1296  
 binding proteins, biochemical and immunological similarity in different organs (rabbit, rat), **156**, 1230  
 formation from angiotensin I by renal cathepsin A isoenzymes (pig), **154**, 1122  
 induction of  
   *c-fos* gene expression in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, role of protein kinase C activation and  $Ca^{2+}$  mobilization (rat), **150**, 52  
   phosphoinositidase activation in smooth muscle cells, inhibition by pertussis toxin (rat aorta), **150**, 841  
   phospholipase C-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in vascular smooth muscle cells, effects of phorbol ester (rabbit), **156**, 846  
   modulation of prostaglandin  $E_2$  production by renal glomeruli, role of protein kinase C (rat), **152**, 1481  
   soluble binding protein, detection and characterization (rabbit liver), **151**, 466
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme, *see* Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase I
- Angiotensinogen  
 human recombinant, expression and characterization in heterologous eukaryotic cells, **156**, 1103
- Aniline  
 oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Anilinnaphthalenesulfonate  
 and Cibacron Blue, application as binding agents in isolation of lipoproteins from lamprey, mammalian, and piscine sera, **154**, 752
- Anions  
 dependence of thiamin triphosphatase activation (eel electric organ), **154**, 942
- Anorexia  
 inducing substances, production by intestinal flora (rat), **153**, 1167
- Anthracene  
 bioalkylation and biooxidation, analysis *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat liver, subcutaneous tissue), **151**, 1441
- Antibacterial agents  
 DuP 721, effects on macromolecular synthesis (*Bacillus subtilis*), **150**, 965
- Antibodies  
 adenosine, inhibition of *in vitro* amino acylation and translocation, **155**, 1381  
 adrenocortical pregnenolone-binding protein, development (guinea pig), **150**, 456  
 anticardiolipin, separation from lupus anticoagulant on phospholipid-coated polystyrene column (human), **155**, 1001  
 binding to vesicles prepared with cholesteryl binding agent, evaluation of viability and specificity, **151**, 932  
 bone matrix protein, screening of cDNA expression library, in identification of proteins synthesized in bone cells (rat), **151**, 382  
 deoxyadenylate and deoxycytidylate, binding to double-stranded DNA, **154**, 118  
 endogenous, blocking atriopeptin effects, in development of autoimmunity: manipulation of atriopeptin responses (rat), **155**, 990  
 haloperidol, in immuno-photoaffinity labeling of  $D_2$  dopamine receptors in striatal membranes (bovine), **155**, 930  
 insulin receptor, effects on embryo growth and muscle differentiation *in vivo* (chicken), **153**, 142  
 monoclonal, *see* Monoclonal antibodies  
 nonspecific cross-reacting, primary sequence, deduction from cDNA clone (human lung carcinoma cells), **150**, 89  
 polyclonal  
   in detection of opioid receptor molecular weight forms in rat brain and neuroblastoma-glioma hybrid cells, **150**, 237

## Subject Index

- to insulin-like growth factor inhibitor, recognition of IGF-binding proteins in serum (human), **156**, 783
- responses to  $\alpha$ 1-casein, analysis with proteolytic and synthetic peptides, strain comparisons (mouse), **154**, 876
- 70-kDa, from elastin-producing cells, reactive monoclonal antibody, generation and characterization (bovine ocular zonule), **151**, 822
- transferrin receptor, disulfide linked to methotrexate derivative, cytotoxicity enhancement by monensin (human), **150**, 104
- to viral proteins, production in response to uptake of  $\alpha$ 2-macroglobulin-viral protein conjugates by macrophages (mouse), **150**, 883; *erratum*, **151**, 955
- Anticoagulants**
- associated activity, isolation of heparan sulfates with (murine BALB/c 3T3, B16.F10 melanoma, cutaneous fibrosarcoma UV324 cells), **151**, 327
- lupus, and anticardiolipin antibodies, separation on phospholipid-coated polystyrene column (human), **155**, 1001
- Antigens**
- carcinoembryonic, *see* Carcinoembryonic antigen
- CD2, mediated activation of CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, enhancement of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>-induced cAMP accumulation (human), **157**, 1396
- CD3, phosphorylation in T lymphocytes, regulation by GTP-binding protein (human), **156**, 328
- H-2D and H-2K, gene expression by PYS-2 teratocarcinoma cells (mouse), **157**, 648
- histone-1-like, identification as nuclear envelope component in HEP-2 cells, **156**, 675
- HLA class I, monoclonal antibodies
- depletion of protein kinase C in phytohemagglutinin-activated T cells (human), **152**, 951
- effects on protein kinase C kinetics in phytohemagglutinin-activated peripheral blood mononuclear and E<sup>+</sup> T cells (human), **156**, 46
- inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation without affecting mitogen-dependent second messenger generation (human), **154**, 712
- Ia, associated invariant chain gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, detection of multiple transcription initiation sites (human), **152**, 184
- large T, simian virus 40, origin-binding forms, analysis for helicase activity (CV-1 cells), **153**, 249
- MAC-1, role in fibrinogen binding to monocytes (human), **156**, 477
- middle T, polyomavirus, associated phosphatidylinositol kinase, augmentation by protein kinase C (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 306
- NCA-50, protein analysis: identity to NCA cDNA deduced sequences and role of post-translational modifications (human breast tumor hepatic metastasis), **153**, 1105
- prostate, molecular cloning and characterization of cDNAs, **155**, 181
- rat liver-specific, antibody-binding site, analysis, **152**, 1138
- S-, ADP-ribosylation by cholera toxin (bovine), **156**, 1160
- surface differentiation, sIgM and Bp35, lateral diffusion, acceleration by interferon  $\alpha$ , measurement by fluorescence photobleaching (Daudi cells), **157**, 808
- Antimony sodium gluconate**
- inhibition of type I DNA topoisomerase (*Leishmania donovani*), **152**, 605
- $\alpha$ 2-Antiplasmin**
- C-terminal lysine residue, role in interaction with plasmin, **155**, 591
- secretion, effect of tyrosine residue sulfation (HepG2 cells), **151**, 417
- Antiserum**
- to amino-terminal peptide, recognition of Alzheimer's disease amyloid protein precursor and senile plaques (human), **156**, 432
- Antithrombin III**
- heparan sulfates with affinity for, isolation (murine BALB/c 3T3, B16.F10 melanoma, cutaneous fibrosarcoma UV324 cells), **151**, 327
- $\alpha$ 1-Antitrypsin**
- like gene 12 kb downstream of genuine  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin gene, cloning and characterization (human), **155**, 634
- Aorta**
- angiotensin II-binding proteins, biochemical and immunological properties, comparison with other tissues (rabbit), **156**, 1230
- endothelin vasoconstrictive action, molecular mechanism (rat), **157**, 977
- KCl-induced contractile response, effect of phorbol ester (endotoxic rat), **150**, 1115
- membranes, [<sup>3</sup>H]propionyl-neuropeptide specific binding, characterization: comparisons with binding in rat brain and biological responses in rat vas deferens, **151**, 1213
- production of inositol trisphosphate and tetrakisphosphate, stimulation by norepinephrine (rat), **156**, 240
- rings, vasodilatory properties of mono-L-arginine-containing compounds (rat), **154**, 332
- vasoconstrictive properties of endothelin and Bay K 8644 *in vitro*, comparison (rat), **156**, 186
- Aphidicolin**
- synchronized BHK-21 cells, nuclear lamin synthesis, **156**, 205
- Apigenin**
- effect on tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity of insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors (human placenta), **157**, 955
- Apolipoprotein A-I**
- gene transcription, effect of triiodothyronine (rat liver), **154**, 997
- intestinal secretion, stimulation by triiodothyronine (rat), **153**, 606
- nonenzymatic glycation, effects on self-association and lipid-binding properties (human), **153**, 1060
- variant form, identification as major constituent of amyloid fibrils isolated from hereditary amyloidosis patient, **156**, 762
- Apolipoprotein A-IV**
- gene transcription, effect of triiodothyronine (rat liver), **154**, 997
- Apolipoprotein B**
- human, homologous synthetic peptide, inhibition of lym-

## Subject Index

- phocyte proliferation (mouse), **154**, 741
- Apolipoprotein B-100  
secretion by intestinal Caco-2 cells: identification as major form of intestinal ApoB (human), **156**, 581
- Apolipoprotein C-II  
deficiency, analysis: identification of structural variant ApoC-II<sub>Padova</sub> (human), **154**, 73
- Apolipoprotein E  
genotyping by polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligonucleotide probes (human blood), **157**, 1212  
human, homologous synthetic peptide, inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation (mouse), **154**, 741  
synthesis and secretion by injured sciatic nerves, enhancement by streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat), **155**, 283
- Apoptosis  
radiation-induced, in cultured fibroblasts, inhibition by tumor promoters (mouse), **155**, 324
- Arabis mosaic virus  
300-ribonucleotide satellite, nucleotide sequence: implications for circularity and self-cleavage, **154**, 318
- Arachidic acid  
effect on activation of protein kinase C in pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **153**, 67
- Arachidonate 15-lipoxygenase  
from eosinophil-enriched leukocytes, partial purification and characterization (human), **150**, 376
- Arachidonic acid  
conversion to lipoxin A and B isomers by soybean lipoxygenase via 5,15-dihydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid, **153**, 840  
effect on activation of protein kinase C in pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **153**, 67  
endogenous, transcellular conversion to lipoxins in mixed platelet-granulocyte suspensions (human), **157**, 801  
for formation of 12-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid mediating angiotensin II-induced adrenal aldosterone synthesis, role of diacylglycerol as source (human), **156**, 717  
free, production in activated alveolar macrophages, inhibition by calmodulin antagonists (rabbit), **156**, 947  
increase in bradykinin-stimulated MDCK cells, augmentation by protein kinase C, **153**, 454  
induction of leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> formation by eosinophils in absence of other stimuli (human), **153**, 676  
metabolism in  
collagen-stimulated platelets, effect of 15-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid (human), **150**, 177  
macrophages, modulation by 15-hydroxyeicosatrienoic acid (mouse), **153**, 799  
release from phosphatidylcholine, inhibition by dexamethasone during suppression of yeast phagocytosis in murine macrophage cultures, **153**, 583  
with/without tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate, desensitization of pituitary gonadotropes (rat), **153**, 919  
uptake and distribution in HL-60 cells, effect of phorbol myristate acetate, **157**, 639
- Archaeorhodopsin  
characterization (*Halobacterium* sp. aus-1), **151**, 1339
- Arginine  
effect on insulin secretion from perfused purified beta cells (rat pancreas), **151**, 948  
residue Arg-33, critical role in antiviral activity of murine interferon  $\alpha$ 1 (L929 cells), **155**, 714
- L-Arginine  
formation of nitric oxide from and role in endothelium-dependent relaxation of vascular rings (porcine aorta), **153**, 1251  
vasodilatory properties on aortic rings, analysis (rat), **154**, 332
- Arginine carboxypeptidase  
active subunit N-terminus and selected tryptic peptides, amino acid sequence, comparison with other carboxypeptidases (human plasma), **154**, 1323
- L-Arginine ethyl ester  
vasodilatory properties on aortic rings, analysis (rat), **154**, 332
- Arginine vasopressin  
activated platelet high-affinity GTPase, properties (human), **154**, 213  
and lysine vasopressin, and mesotocin and oxytocin, identification in single neurohypophysis in marsupial (*Isodon macrourus*), **154**, 346  
and phorbol esters, synergism in stimulation of insulin secretion and phosphatidylcholine metabolism in insulinoma cells (rat), **151**, 717  
secretion  
into hypophysial portal blood of conscious unrestrained rams, analysis, **155**, 841  
from neurohypophysial nerve terminals, inhibition by calcium channel antagonist  $\omega$ -conotoxin (rat), **156**, 255
- Aromatase  
assay, application of [19-<sup>14</sup>C]androstenedione as substrate (human), **157**, 81  
cDNA, cloning, immunochemical identification, and sequence analysis (human), **156**, 725  
follicle-stimulating hormone-induced activity in cultured granulosa cells, effect of tumor necrosis factor (rat), **153**, 792  
in immature Leydig cells, stimulation by fibroblast growth factor (pig), **151**, 163
- Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase  
in clonal pheochromocytoma PC12h cells, inhibition by N-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion (rat), **152**, 15  
inhibition by carcinogenic heterocyclic amines (PC12h cells), **157**, 494
- Aromatic rings  
in peptides and proteins, electrostatic interactions between, calculation of magnitude and orientation: implications for angiotensin II, **153**, 1296
- Aromatization  
and 19-hydroxylation, androgens by cytochrome P450 (rat brain), **150**, 311
- Arylidene-cyclopentenenedione  
radiosensitizers KIH-200, -201, and -202, effects on mitochondrial ATP synthesis: potent inhibition of P<sub>i</sub> transport (rat liver), **155**, 1066
- Arylphorin  
concanavalin A reactivity and role of carbohydrates in up-

## Subject Index

- take by fat bodies and integument (*Musca domestica*), **151**, 1004
- Arylsulfatase B, *see* *N*-Acetylgalactosamine-6-sulfatase
- Ascorbate oxidase  
copper stoichiometry, reassessment (zucchini), **152**, 623
- Asialofetuin  
sucrose-labeled, endocytosis by cultured hepatocytes, monensin effects (rat), **152**, 1275
- Asialoglycoproteins  
binding hepatic protein, structural similarity of macrophage lectin specific for galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine (rat), **155**, 720
- Asolectin  
bilayer membrane, ion-permeable channels, formation by enterotoxin of *Clostridium perfringens* type A, **156**, 551
- L-Asparagine  
induction of ornithine decarboxylase, role of membrane  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiport (rat hepatoma cells), **155**, 937
- Aspartate aminotransferase  
cytosolic  
induction by glucagon in primary cultured hepatocytes (rat), **153**, 410  
and mitochondrial, degradation in hepatic lysosomes (rat), **157**, 440  
mitochondrial, nucleotide sequence and tissue distribution (human liver), **157**, 1309  
reconstitution, buffer-apoenzyme interaction (porcine heart), **151**, 693
- Aspartic proteinase  
interactions, quantum mechanical modeling, difference in binding of diastereomeric statine models, **157**, 450
- Aspergillus ochraceus*  
benzo[a]pyrene metabolism, effect of inducers, analysis by HPLC, **155**, 493
- Aspirin  
prevention of nonenzymatic glycosylation and carbamylation of lens crystallins *in vitro* (human eye), **151**, 991
- Astrocytes  
calcium influx in primary cultures, stimulation by ATP (rat), **157**, 1410  
dibutylryl cAMP induction of type II 5'-deiodinase in culture (rat brain), **151**, 1164  
glucose transporter activity, effects of 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine (rat brain), **156**, 275  
prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$  release *in vitro*, stimulation by sleep-promoting substances (rat), **156**, 882
- ATP (adenosine 5'-triphosphate)  
-ADP exchange in hepatic mitochondria, enhancement by helium-neon laser irradiation (rat), **156**, 978  
and analog ATP $\gamma$ S, regulation of neutrophil superoxide anion generation, calcium requirements, comparison with adenosine (human), **154**, 746  
content in post-ischemic heart, determination by  $^{31}\text{P}$  MR spectroscopy (guinea pig), **151**, 865  
dependent  $\text{Cl}^-$  uptake by plasma membrane vesicles, demonstration (rat brain), **154**, 108  
depletion induced by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, prevention by fructose (rat hepatocytes), **153**, 734  
desensitization of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  response in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: single-cell studies with quantitative digital video fluorescence microscopy (mouse), **151**, 1205  
differential effects on muscle phosphofructokinase activation by  $\alpha$ -glucose 1,6-bisphosphate and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (rat), **157**, 664  
extracellular, enhancement of intracellular calcium levels in Madin-Darby canine kidney cells, **156**, 1139  
hydrolysis by RecA protein, DNA sequence dependence, **157**, 127  
induction of pH changes in cultured endothelial cells (bovine aorta), **152**, 1304  
intraliposomal, effects on kinetics of reconstituted cytochrome-*c* oxidase from bovine heart and *Paracoccus denitrificans*, **153**, 525  
maintenance of multipotent hemopoietic stem cells *in vitro* in absence of interleukin 3, mechanism, **152**, 1173  
-Mg, stimulation of calcium accumulation by chromaffin granule ghosts (bovine), **155**, 656  
release by platelets, effect of aggregation inhibition (human), **156**, 823  
stimulation of  
bacterial M13 and M13am8H1R1 procoat protein assembly into canine pancreatic microsomes, **153**, 498  
calcium influx in primary astrocyte cultures (rat), **157**, 1410  
pp60<sup>c-src</sup> kinase activity in coronary extracts (bovine), **153**, 388  
( $\beta$ , $\gamma$ )-substituted analogs, effects on actin polymerization and thiol group reactivity, **155**, 962  
synthesis  
in mitochondria, effects of arylidene-cyclopentenone radiosenesitizers: potent inhibition of  $\text{P}_i$  transport (rat liver), **155**, 1066  
during spore germination, role of glucose metabolism via Embden-Meyerhof pathway, analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48  
in 30A-5 preadipocytes, stimulation by cachectin/tumor necrosis factor, **157**, 1015
- ATPase  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -  
calmodulin-resistant, early abnormal development in dystrophic muscle, correlation with calmodulin gene expression (chicken), **151**, 1434  
in chromaffin granules, biochemical and immunological evidence (bovine), **155**, 656  
detection in pancreatic acinar plasma membranes (rat), **156**, 746  
guanine nucleotide- and inositol trisphosphate-induced inhibition in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles (rat), **152**, 1111  
immunocytochemical localization in platelets (human), **153**, 848  
inhibition by synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase, **156**, 860  
in microsomal plasma membranes, partial inhibition by carbachol (porcine stomach muscle), **150**, 681  
sarcolemmal reticulum-associated  
binding to  $\text{Gd}^{3+}$ , analysis by NMR: detection of four

## Subject Index

- intermediate states, **155**, 236  
 changes in pressure-overloaded heart, prevention by sucrose feeding (rat), **156**, 917  
 effect of tetraphenylboron (rabbit), **151**, 1093  
 stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> in aortic smooth muscle cells (rat), **150**, 1138  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-, renal basolateral membrane parathyroid hormone-induced increase, role of cAMP-dependent membrane phosphorylation (dog), **150**, 263  
 stimulation by platelet-derived growth factor via specific receptor (dog), **153**, 1315  
 detection in hepatic peroxisomes (rat), **156**, 1353  
 F<sub>1</sub>-  
   complex with inhibitor protein, binding of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, analysis (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 867  
   inhibition  
     by IF<sub>1</sub> protein, correlation to nucleotide entrapment (porcine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 1319  
     and photoinactivation by dequalinium (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 968  
     β-subunit tryptic peptides, labeling by adjacent tightly bound 2-azido-adenine nucleotides at catalytic and noncatalytic sites (rat liver), **154**, 854  
 H<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-, gastric, cDNA cloning and sequence determination (pig), **157**, 203  
 H<sup>+</sup>-, proton translocation, effect of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **155**, 130  
 membrane-associated, role in transmembrane electron transport (*Cuscuta* protoplasts), **156**, 940  
 Mg<sup>2+</sup>-, actin-activated, associated activity of smooth muscle myosin, effect of increasing myosin concentration (turkey gizzard), **154**, 928  
 Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-  
   α subunit isozyme, sensitivity to ouabain, analysis (rat brainstem), **156**, 796  
   chimeric α subunit (*Torpedo*/rat) expressed in *Xenopus* oocyte, ouabain sensitivity, **155**, 1237  
   digitalis-like endogenous ligand, tissue distribution (rat), **152**, 818  
   E2 conformation, endogenous ligand, characterization (human plasma), **150**, 648  
   inhibition by  
     polyene antibiotic amphotericin B (human erythrocytes), **157**, 692  
     protein kinase C-inhibitory anticancer ether lipids (rat brain), **157**, 1000  
   stimulation by 19(*S*)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (rat kidney), **152**, 1269  
 ATPase inhibitors  
   complex with F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, binding of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, analysis (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 867  
 ATP synthase  
   complex in mitochondria, α-subunit precursor cDNA clones, isolation and characterization (bovine liver), **152**, 264  
   β and ε subunit genes, sequence analysis (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 926  
 Atrial natriuretic factor  
   8-amino octanoic acid-substituted analogs, pharmacological profile (rat), **152**, 1070  
   binding and effect on cGMP formation and α-melanotropin secretion in intermediate pituitary cells (rat), **155**, 83  
   effects on  
     magnitude of duodenal spontaneous phasic contractions (rat), **155**, 1437  
     urinary levels of catecholamines and renin secretion (dog), **156**, 1070  
   free and bound forms in plasma, characterization: preferential increase of free ANP in spontaneously hypertensive and stroke-prone SH rats, **153**, 1084  
   gene expression and secretion by pneumocytes from neonatal lung, analysis (rat), **156**, 619  
   identification and characterization (frog heart), **155**, 1338  
   <sup>125</sup>I-labeled, degradation by soluble metalloproteinase isolated from ventricular myocytes (rat), **152**, 294  
   immunoreactive peptides, epicardial release in inside-out perfused atria (rabbit), **153**, 811  
   inhibition of  
     mesangial cell mitogenesis *in vitro* (rat), **152**, 893  
     phosphate uptake by cultured opossum kidney cells, implications for renal proximal tubules, **152**, 1416  
   physiological concentrations, stimulation of erythroid progenitors *in vitro* (human), **156**, 15  
   plasma levels, comparative effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor CS 622 and vasodilator hydralazine after chronic treatment (spontaneously hypertensive rat), **152**, 456  
   precursor material, detection in thymus (rat), **155**, 700  
   prohormone  
     immunoreactive N-terminal fragments plasma levels, increase by water immersion (human), **156**, 228  
     peptides 1–30 and 31–67, detection in blood (human), **150**, 231  
   release  
     from cultured cardiac myocytes, effect of endothelin (rat), **155**, 167  
     stimulation by calcitonin gene-related peptide (rat atria), **155**, 1452  
   secretion in noncontracting cultured atrial myocytes, inhibition by forskolin (rat), **157**, 330  
   sensitivity of bovine adrenal particulate guanylate cyclase, enhancement by amiloride (rat), **152**, 1263  
   with 29 amino acid residues, identification and characterization (chicken heart), **155**, 1330  
   type α, monoclonal antibody to N-terminus, preparation and application as tool for preferential detection of naturally circulating atrial natriuretic polypeptide, **151**, 1277  
   type β, synthesis augmentation in failing heart (human), **150**, 60  
 Atrial natriuretic factor receptors  
   absence in aldosteronoma (human), **152**, 37  
   analysis in brown adipose tissue (rat), **156**, 1000  
   coupled guanylate cyclase, characterization and regulation by protein kinase C (rat renal glomeruli), **157**, 755  
   in cultured cerebral neurons, photoaffinity labeling (rat), **152**, 1031

## Subject Index

- detection in chromaffin cells (bovine adrenal medulla), **150**, 781
- high-affinity  
in anterior pituitary, characterization (rat), **152**, 904  
detection on PC12 cells (rat), **156**, 78
- 140-kDa, cleavage by membrane-bound acidic metallo-endopeptidase (bovine adrenal cortex), **152**, 658
- placental, identification of multiple forms (human), **153**, 1
- specific, characterization on cultured brain capillary endothelial cells (bovine), **157**, 308
- vascular, regulation, role of protein kinase C (rat), **152**, 1097
- Atriopeptin**  
endogenous, strategies for *in vivo* inhibition (rat), **155**, 990  
type II, hydrolysis by angiotensin-converting enzyme cardiac and pulmonary isozymes, analysis (human), **151**, 109  
type III, depression of sympathetic neuron excitability (guinea pig), **154**, 411
- Auranofin**  
inhibition of macrophage-derived angiogenic activity in rat corneal bioassay (mouse), **154**, 205
- Autophagic pathway**  
and endocytic pathway, prelysosomal convergence (rat hepatocytes), **151**, 40
- Autophosphorylation**  
multiple-site, 150- and 170-kDa forms of epidermal growth factor receptors, comparison (human A431 cells), **153**, 183  
tyrosine-specific, activity acquisition by epidermal growth factor receptor, independence from post-translational glycosylation (human A431 cells), **153**, 96
- Axons**  
giant, nerve impulse blockade and proteinaceous target site, effects of experimental general anesthetics, comparison (squid), **154**, 47  
nerve growth factor-promoted outgrowth in PC12 cells, associated decrease in poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase levels, **154**, 1034
- Azacididine**  
and cytosine-arabinoside, differential inhibition of mitogen-induced T-cell proliferation (rat), **151**, 548  
effect on T-cell viability and proliferative response to activating agents (human blood), **151**, 1395
- 5-Azacytidine, *see* Azacididine
- Azadirachtin**  
effects on cytochrome P450-dependent ecdysone 20-monooxygenase (fly, mosquito, moth), **154**, 559
- Azathioprine**  
inhibition of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production, mechanism independent of cyclooxygenase inhibition (rabbit eye), **157**, 727
- 2-Azido-ADP**  
bound at catalytic and noncatalytic sites of F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, labeling of adjacent  $\beta$ -subunit tryptic peptides (rat liver), **154**, 854
- 2-Azido-ATP**  
bound at catalytic and noncatalytic sites of F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, labeling of adjacent  $\beta$ -subunit tryptic peptides (rat liver), **154**, 854
- 3'-Azido-3'-deoxythymidine**  
crystal structure: conformation and sandwiching of bases by azido groups, **152**, 351  
effects on deoxynucleotide triphosphate pools of cultured muscle cells (human), **154**, 124  
5'-phosphates, interaction with thymidylate synthase (*Hy-menolepis diminuta*, mouse), **155**, 1418  
related analog 2',3'-dideoxythymidine, permeation of erythrocyte membrane by nonfacilitated diffusion (human), **154**, 825
- 3'-Azido-2',3'-dideoxyuridine**  
5'-phosphates, interaction with thymidylate synthase (*Hy-menolepis diminuta*, mouse), **155**, 1418
- Azidothymidine**  
inhibition of DNA repair and mitogen-stimulated growth (human peripheral lymphocytes), **157**, 1369
- 2,2'-Azinobis(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid)  
hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxigenase, **155**, 1075

## B

- Bacillus alcalophilus**  
polyamine metabolism, analysis, **150**, 185
- Bacillus anthracis**  
calmodulin-dependent adenylate cyclase, relationship to *Bordetella pertussis* enzyme, **157**, 1027
- Bacillus megaterium**  
spore germination, associated ATP production, role of glucose metabolism via Embden-Meyerhof pathway, analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase, **151**, 48
- Bacillus thuringiensis**  
130-kDa delta-endotoxin, localization of mosquito larvicidal activity on 72-kDa N-terminal fragment, **153**, 294
- Bacteria, see also specific bacteria**  
transfer into toluene-phospholipid water system: preservation of bacterial respiratory chain, **151**, 1074
- Bactericidal factors**  
*Salmonella* Ra-reactive, identification of 28- and 70-kDa polypeptide components responsible for bactericidal activity (mouse), **152**, 636
- Bacteriophages**  
M13, electric field effects, detection by electro-optical measurements, **151**, 768  
T3, tail fibers, thin rod segment, three-stranded  $\alpha$ -helical coiled coil as proposed model, **150**, 1244
- Bacteriorhodopsin**  
photocycle, associated light-induced conformational changes in lysine (*Halobacterium halobium*), **156**, 86
- Bay K 8644**  
and endothelin, vasoconstrictive properties in isolated aorta, comparison (rat), **156**, 186  
and nifedipine, effects on contraction of isolated skeletal muscle fibers, comparison (*Rana esculenta*), **152**, 1002
- B-cell stimulatory factor**  
-interleukin 6, IgM synthesis-stimulatory activity, production by endothelial cells (human), **153**, 1045; *er-*

## Subject Index

- ratum*, **157**, 850
- Benzene**  
oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Benzidine**  
hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxygenase, **155**, 1075
- Benzocaine**, *see* Ethyl aminobenzoate
- Benzodiazepine**  
and  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, receptor protein major peptide subunits, identification of binding sites for both ligands (bovine, human, rat brain), **153**, 1006  
-like molecules, detection in bovine brain and milk, **152**, 534  
natural molecules, increase in wheat and potato during germination, **157**, 1436
- Benzolactams**  
calcium channel-blocking, targets in skeletal muscle and functions in excitation-contraction coupling (mouse), **156**, 1324
- Benzo[a]pyrene**  
metabolism  
by dioxygenase enzyme system (*Selenastrum capricornutum*), **152**, 540  
effects of inducers *in vivo* and *in vitro*, HPLC analysis (*Aspergillus ochraceus*), **155**, 493
- N $\alpha$ -Benzoyl-L-arginine**  
vasodilatory properties on aortic rings, analysis (rat), **154**, 332
- N $\alpha$ -Benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester**  
hydrolysis by insulin receptor incubated with trypsin (rat liver), **156**, 30  
vasodilatory properties on aortic rings, analysis (rat), **154**, 332
- N $\alpha$ -Benzoyl-DL-arginine-*p*-nitroanilide**  
hydrolysis by insulin receptor incubated with trypsin (rat liver), **156**, 30
- S-Benzyl-L-cysteine-*p*-nitroanilide**  
hydrolyzing enzyme, inhibition by L-leucine and analog (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 767
- 2-Benzyl-4-oxo-5,5,5-trifluoropentanoic acid**  
-carboxypeptidase A complex,  $^{19}\text{F}$  NMR spectroscopy, **153**, 773
- Bezafibrate**  
inhibition of fatty acid oxidation (rat liver), **157**, 1148
- Bezafibroyl CoA**  
inhibition of fatty acid oxidation (rat liver), **157**, 1148
- Bicarbonate**  
transport activities in sperm, decrease during epididymal maturation (pig), **157**, 1280
- Bile acids**  
from patients with renal failure, analysis: possible bile acid secretion in distal tubule, **152**, 197  
synthesis  
in cultured hepatocytes, feedback inhibition (pig), **155**, 850  
regulation: isolation and characterization of microsomal phosphatases (rat liver), **155**, 7
- Bilirubin**  
specific glucuronosyltransferase, microsomal activator, isolation from hepatic microsomes (normal, jaundiced Gunn rats), **154**, 1212
- Biopterin**  
total, nerve growth factor-induced transient increase (rat PC12h cells), **153**, 382
- Biphenyl**, *see* Diphenyl
- 2,6-Bis(*N*-3-aminopropylmethanamine)-1-methoxy-4-methylbenzene**  
DNA-binding properties, analysis, **152**, 1441
- 2',7'-Bis(carboxyethyl)-5(6)-carboxyfluorescein**  
application in determination of intracellular pH (*Halobacterium halobium*), **155**, 123
- Bisethylxanthogen**, *see* Dixanthogen
- Bis(4-*N*-methylpyridyl)diphenylporphine**  
*cis* and *trans* isomers, self-assembly on nucleic acid templates (bovine thymus), **157**, 350
- 2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate**  
inhibition of hemoglobin synthesis and phosphorylation of initiation factor 2 by casein kinase II in reticulocyte lysates (rabbit), **157**, 134
- 2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate mutase**  
cDNA cloning and sequencing (mouse), **156**, 874  
stimulated phosphatase, and synthase activities, comparative effects of sulfhydryl reagents (human erythrocytes), **153**, 945
- Bis(sulfosuccinimidyl)suberate**  
crosslinking pattern of band 3 protein, modification by partial covalent labeling of band 3 protein lysines with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (human erythrocytes), **156**, 1215
- Bleomycin**  
and amsacrine, related synthetic compound, DNA-binding and -cleaving properties, **152**, 695
- Blood**, *see also* Plasma; Serum  
glutaraldehyde-crosslinked erythrocytes as substitute, evaluation (human), **156**, 970  
hypophyseal portal, secretion of arginine-vasopressin and corticotropin-releasing factor into, analysis in conscious unrestrained rams, **155**, 841  
normal and Paget's disease, analysis for nerve growth factor (human), **155**, 482  
peripheral, detection of prohormone atrial natriuretic peptides 1-30 and 31-67 (human), **150**, 231
- BM 41.440**, *see* 1-*S*-Hexadecyl-2-methoxymethyl-*rac*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
- Bombesin**  
analog [Leu $^{13}$ - $\psi$ (CH $_2$ NH)Leu $^{14}$ ]bombesin, activity as specific bombesin receptor antagonist in Swiss 3T3 cells, characterization, **155**, 359  
and platelet-derived growth factor, induction of phospholipase C-mediated hydrolysis of phosphoinositides, differential sensitivity to phorbol esters and pertussis toxin (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285  
stimulation of  
inositol phosphate production in GH $_4$ C $_1$  pituitary tumor cells, comparison with thyrotropin-releasing hormone, **154**, 654  
protein kinase C and DNA synthesis, potentiation by diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor R 59022 (murine Swiss 3T3 cells), **155**, 561

## Subject Index

## Bombesin receptors

## antagonists

- inhibition of autocrine signals in NCI-H345 small cell lung carcinoma cells, **156**, 1383
- [Leu<sup>14</sup>-Ψ-CH<sub>2</sub>NH-Leu<sup>13</sup>]bombesin, partial agonist activity in peptic cells (frog), **157**, 1154

## Bone

- inductive protein osteogenin, dissociative extraction from tooth matrix and partial purification by heparin affinity chromatography (rat), **157**, 1253
- proteins synthesized in cells, identification by antibody screening of cDNA expression library (rat), **151**, 382

## Bone marrow

- DNA synthesis, augmentation by platelet-activating factor (guinea pig), **157**, 563
- progenitor cells, infection with retroviral vectors prepared with amphotropic or xenotropic envelope, comparison (human), **151**, 201

*Bordetella pertussis*

- calmodulin-dependent adenylate cyclase, relationship to *Bacillus anthracis* enzyme, **157**, 1027

## Botulinum C2 toxin

- and other toxins, types of ADP-ribose protein bonds formed, comparison (human platelets), **156**, 361

## Botulinum D toxin

- ADP-ribosylation of 22–24-kDa membrane protein distinct from p21<sup>N-ras</sup> (HL-60 cells, human platelets), **155**, 263

- effect on neutrophils (rabbit), **152**, 926

## Bradykinin

- desensitization of Ca<sup>2+</sup> response in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: single-cell studies with quantitative digital video fluorescence microscopy (mouse), **151**, 1205

- effect on inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate formation in fibroblasts from progressive systemic sclerosis patients, **156**, 1077

## induction of

- diacylglycerol and lysophosphatidyl inositol production in dorsal root ganglion × neurotumor hybrid cells, **152**, 724

- generation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, effects of pertussis toxin, extracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup>, and protein kinase C down-regulation (NG108-15, NIH 3T3 cells), **157**, 1429

- stimulated MDCK cells, protein kinase C modulation of phospholipase C and augmentation of arachidonic acid release, **153**, 454

- stimulation of phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylcholine in cultured endothelial cells (bovine), **157**, 1271

## Brain

## amyloid protein precursor

- detection of three types of mRNA: differential expression in Alzheimer's disease patients, **157**, 472
- and senile plaques in Alzheimer's patients, detection by antisera to N-terminal peptide, **156**, 432

- angiotensin II-binding proteins, biochemical and immunological properties, comparison with other tissues (rabbit), **156**, 1230

## caudate-putamen

- c-fos* expression, activation by morphine (rat), **157**, 698
- and hippocampus, potassium-induced cholecystokinin release from incubated slices, stimulation by phorbol esters (rat), **153**, 372

- cerebellum, identification of specific binding proteins for calcitonin gene-related peptides I and II (human), **151**, 1081

## cortex

- agonist-induced inositol phosphate formation, inhibition by fluoride (rat), **155**, 664

- cholecystokinin C-terminal octapeptide receptors, discrimination between guinea pig and rat forms by cyclic analogs, **154**, 1301

- and hippocampus, electroconvulsive shock-induced inositol trisphosphate accumulation, inhibition by carbamazepine (rat), **153**, 128

- inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate mass measurements in slices, effects of neurotransmitters and depolarization (rat), **157**, 684

## detection of

- benzodiazepine-like molecules (bovine), **152**, 534

- Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-sensitive inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 3-kinase (bovine, rat), **153**, 632

- specific binding sites for platelet-activating factor (gerbil), **151**, 730

- water-soluble endogenous diacylglycerol kinase regulator, **151**, 1088

- developing, hexokinase activity, relationship to insulin effect on [<sup>14</sup>C]valine incorporation (rat), **154**, 450

- extracts from Alzheimer's patients, stimulation of survival of rat cerebral cortical neurons, **150**, 1263

- glucose uptake *in vivo*, measurement by <sup>31</sup>P NMR (rat), **157**, 1258

- hepoxilin A3 formation and metabolism, analysis (rat), **151**, 493

- [<sup>3</sup>H]propionyl-neuropeptide specific binding, comparison with binding in rabbit aortic membranes (rat), **151**, 1213

hypothalamus, *see* Hypothalamus

## identification of

- high-affinity interleukin 1β receptors (rat), **156**, 61

- pp60<sup>c-src</sup>-phosphorylating and -inhibiting protein-tyrosine kinase (neonatal rat), **154**, 796

- liposome targeting with mannose as recognition marker (mouse), **153**, 1038

- 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine metabolism, *in vivo* analysis (rat), **152**, 1339

- multifunctional protein kinase Ca<sup>2+</sup>/CaM-dependent isoenzymes (rabbit, rat), **151**, 1332

- peptide YY receptors, detection (dog, pig), **150**, 25

- prosomatostatin processing, comparison with gut and pancreas (anglerfish), **151**, 347

- purification of basic fibroblast growth factor receptors (rat), **155**, 583

- sarafotoxin-b receptors, localization and characterization (rat), **157**, 1104

- and spinal cord, regional distribution of immunoreactive brain natriuretic peptide (pig), **155**, 733

- synaptic plasma membrane vesicles, detection of distinct sites coupled to high-affinity ω-conotoxin receptors

## Subject Index

- (rat), **154**, 298
- Brain natriuretic peptide  
 high-molecular-weight, isolation and identification in cardiac atrium (pig), **157**, 402  
 precursor, cDNA cloning and sequence analysis (pig), **157**, 410  
 regional immunoreactivity in brain and spinal cord (pig), **155**, 733  
 32-residue, isolation and structural determination (pig), **155**, 726  
 12-kDa, detection in heart (pig), **155**, 740
- Breast  
 cancerous and normal, endogenous mediators of estradiol binding, comparison (human), **150**, 1131
- BRL 34915, *see* Cromakalim
- BRL 37344  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic-agonistic, binding affinities and action in brown adipose tissue, discrepancies (rat), **156**, 375
- Bromoacetate  
 modification of angiogenin at pH 5.5, identification of modification sites (human), **156**, 530
- 1-Bromobutane, *see* *n*-Butyl bromide
- 2-Bromohydroquinone  
 -glutathione conjugates, isomeric, differential uptake into kidney slices (rat), **152**, 223
- 1-Bromopentane, *see* *n*-Amyl bromide
- Buffers  
 for reconstitution of aspartate aminotransferase, interaction with apoenzyme (porcine heart), **151**, 693
- Bunazosinhydrochloride  
 effect on cytosolic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in aortic smooth muscle cells (rat), **150**, 1282
- $\alpha$ -Bungarotoxin  
 isolation of antigenically reactive peptide fragments and localization of antigenic regions (*Bungarus multicinctus*), **155**, 870
- Buthionine sulfoximine  
 effect on renal nuclear glutathione status (rat), **155**, 956
- n*-Butyl bromide  
 and other general anesthetics, effects on nerve impulse blockade and on proteinaceous target site, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47
- n*-Butyl hydroperoxide  
 reaction with vitamin E radical, kinetic analysis, **155**, 1046
- sec*-Butyl hydroperoxide  
 reaction with vitamin E radical, kinetic analysis, **155**, 1046
- tert*-Butyl hydroperoxide  
 induction of cystine transport in erythrocytes (human), **155**, 160  
 reaction with vitamin E radical, kinetic analysis, **155**, 1046
- n*-Butyrate  
 induction of *c-erb* A oncogene expression in fibroblasts (human colon), **150**, 259
- BW 755C  
 soybean lipoxygenase-catalyzed oxidation by linoleic acid hydroperoxide, **151**, 339
- C**
- Cachectin, *see* Tumor necrosis factor
- Cadmium  
 binding peptides, synthesis-defective *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* mutants, isolation and characterization, **151**, 32  
 inhibition of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea induction of adaptive response (*Escherichia coli*), **157**, 1124
- Cadystin  
 synthesis-defective *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* mutants, isolation and characterization, **151**, 32
- Caffeine  
 in analysis of role of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in opening of voltage-operated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels (guinea pig ileum), **153**, 14  
 induced aortic smooth muscle contraction, time- and use-dependent inhibition by ryanodine (guinea pig), **154**, 219  
 interaction with calcium-release channels of heavy sarcoplasmic reticulum, role of 170-kDa calcium-binding protein (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 462
- Calcimedin  
 and calelectrins, correlation of relatedness, **156**, 193
- Calcitonin  
 biologically active analogs with minimal interactions with phospholipids, demonstration (salmon), **152**, 203
- Calcitonin gene-related peptide  
 inhibition of mitogen-stimulated T-cell proliferation (mouse), **154**, 227  
 positive inotropic effects and binding characteristics in ventricular muscles (porcine heart), **155**, 289  
 stimulation of atrial natriuretic peptide release (rat), **155**, 1452
- Calcitonin gene-related peptide receptors  
 in cultured rat smooth muscle and bovine endothelial cells, identification and characterization, **151**, 1113  
 identification in cerebellum (human), **151**, 1081  
 plasma membrane-associated, identification and characterization (rat liver), **152**, 383
- Calcium  
 accumulation by chromaffin granule ghosts, stimulation by magnesium ATP (bovine), **155**, 656  
 binding by amphomycin, conformational changes, circular dichroism and monolayer study, **150**, 384  
 binding proteins, interactions with adriamycin, analysis with  $\text{Tb}^{3+}$  (GH3/B6 pituitary tumor cells), **151**, 679  
 and calmodulin  
 induced activation of myosin light-chain kinase, inhibition by thyroid hormones (chicken, rabbit), **152**, 270  
 role in phosphorylation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (*Sorghum vulgare* leaf), **155**, 835
- cytoplasmic free  
 in aortic smooth muscle cells, effect of bunazosinhydrochloride (rat), **150**, 1282  
 concentration in cultured aortic endothelial cells, effects of superoxide and lipid peroxide (pig), **152**, 301  
 dual effect of glucose in  $\beta$ -cells (murine pancreas), **150**, 419  
 increase  
 bombesin-induced, in small cell lung carcinoma cells, inhibition by bombesin receptor antagonist, **156**, 1383  
 induction by epidermal growth factor in cultured thyroid cells (pig), **151**, 530

## Subject Index

- mitogen-induced, effect of anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies inhibiting cell proliferation (human lymphocytes), **154**, 712
- platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated, inhibition by interferon (murine fibroblasts), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461
- stimulation by peptides from interleukin-1-treated synovial cell cultures (human neutrophils), **155**, 1154
- transient, induction by platelet-activating factor in cultured vascular endothelial cells (human), **154**, 910
- and insulin release, dual effect of glucose, relationship to beta cell fuel deprivation (mouse), **153**, 984
- and luteinizing hormone responses, biphasic activation by gonadotropin-releasing hormone *in vitro* (rat pituitary), **154**, 398
- oscillations in pancreatic beta cells, induction by glucose (mouse), **151**, 1299
- and protein kinase C, in whole pancreatic islets, synergistic regulation of hydrogen peroxide generation (rat), **155**, 569
- spatial distribution and temporal changes in platelets (human), **156**, 1152
- dependent electrophoretic shift, demonstration in galactosyltransferase modifier protein  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin (bovine), **157**, 944
- dependent NAD(P)<sup>+</sup>-induced alterations of mitochondrial membrane permeability, analysis (rat hepatoma, liver), **154**, 934
- extracellular, effect on bradykinin-induced generation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (NG108-15, NIH 3T3 cells), **157**, 1429
- fluxes
- cytosolic concentration, and membrane transport in cardiac myocytes,  $\beta$ -adrenergic regulation, role of polyamines as intracellular messengers (rat), **153**, 1179
  - in pituitary tumor cell line 235-1, dihydropyridine inhibition, prevention by pertussis toxin pretreatment (rat), **151**, 361
  - in 235-1 clonal pituitary cells, effect of interleukin 1 $\beta$ , **155**, 1097
- gating system, coupling to type II insulin-like growth factor receptors (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 9
- histamine-stimulated uptake in synaptosomes, mechanism: activation of calcium channels (rat brain), **153**, 1136
- induction of
- conformational change in actin: structural relationship between antigenic epitopes and cation exchange (rabbit, scallop), **152**, 368
  - fast disassembly of microtubules (bovine brain), **155**, 1464
- inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-dependent and -independent release induced by guanine nucleotide in vascular smooth muscle, heparin effects (rabbit), **153**, 625
- intracellular
- dopaminergic reduction: role of calcium influx (rat anterior pituitary), **151**, 913
  - free, elevation in platelets of Dahl-sensitive rats fed high-salt diet, analysis with Fura-2, **154**, 380
  - levels in
    - fura-2-loaded smooth muscle cells, effects of carbachol and KCl (*Mytilus edulis*), **153**, 683
    - GH<sub>3</sub> pituitary tumor cells, effect of fetal calf serum, **156**, 1411
    - Madin-Darby canine kidney cells, enhancement by extracellular ATP and UTP, **156**, 1139
  - platelet-activating factor-stimulated increase, deactivation by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine: role of protein kinase C (rabbit neutrophils), **151**, 836
  - stores in smooth muscle, functional removal by ryanodine treatment (guinea pig), **152**, 417
- mediated hemagglutination by serum amyloid P component, inhibition by glycosaminoglycans (human), **150**, 212
- mobilization
- by angiotensin II, role in induction of *c-fos* gene expression in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), **150**, 52
  - in cultured rat vascular smooth muscle cells, associated plasma factor, isolation and characterization (human), **153**, 1068
  - by DL-*myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphorothioate (Swiss 3T3 cells, *Xenopus* oocytes), **150**, 626
  - in neutrophils activated by serum-opsonized and nonopsonized particulate stimuli, relationship to inositol trisphosphate generation (human), **150**, 532
  - relationship to G<sub>i</sub> dissociation during platelet phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activation (human), **153**, 21
- movement in activated platelets, organization, effect of ligands for fibrinogen receptor GPIIb-IIIa complex (human), **154**, 258
- muscarinic receptor-induced release and uptake in salivary duct cells, differential inhibition by protein kinase C (human), **152**, 1062
- myofilament sensitivity to, in  $\alpha$ -toxin-permeabilized arterial smooth muscle, augmentation by norepinephrine and GTP- $\gamma$ -S (rabbit), **157**, 677
- protein kinase C systems, amylase secretory process subsequent to, inhibition by cholecystokinin (rat pancreatic acini), **154**, 1314
- regulation of vascular smooth muscle thin filaments, role of caldesmon (sheep), **155**, 197
- release
- through cardiac calcium channels reconstituted into liposomes, measurement with fura-2 (bovine), **154**, 1067
  - from hepatic microsomes, effect of anion transport inhibitor 4,4'-diisothiocyanoastilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (rat), **151**, 396
  - from hepatic mitochondria, inhibition by halogenated anesthetics (rat), **155**, 978
  - from intracellular stores in aortic vascular smooth muscle cells *in vitro*, induction by endothelin (rat), **156**, 312
  - in myocardial cells, refractoriness, role in desensitization to norepinephrine (rat), **151**, 333
  - by neutrophils, correlation with discharge of specific granule contents (human), **154**, 1308
  - from platelet plasma membrane vesicles, induction by inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, **150**, 1021

## Subject Index

- rapid, in isolated skeletal and cardiac sarcoplasmic membranes, effects of blockers (dog, rabbit), **154**, 1
- requirement for ATP, ATP $\gamma$ S, and adenosine regulation of neutrophil superoxide anion generation, comparison (human), **154**, 746
- role in
- phorbol ester potentiation of KCl-induced vasocontraction (rat aorta), **156**, 1195
  - stabilization of hyalin structure (*Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis*), **152**, 830
- sensitivity of NAD<sup>+</sup>-isocitrate dehydrogenase and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase in mitochondria, comparison (rat liver, hepatoma cells), **157**, 1218
- stabilized prothrombin conformer, detection of hydrophobic site (human), **157**, 295
- uptake
- by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), **152**, 1388
  - by gastric chief cells, role in F<sup>-</sup>-stimulated pepsinogen release (guinea pig), **152**, 161
  - in liver, hormonally induced, inhibition by exposure to depolarizing concentrations of K<sup>+</sup> (rat), **153**, 1282
  - Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent, in sarcolemmal vesicles, stimulation by concanavalin A (rat heart), **154**, 245
  - in native cardiac microsomes, correlation with ratio of unphosphorylated to phosphorylated phospholamban as determined by Western blotting (dog), **157**, 1296
  - in primary astrocyte cultures, stimulation by ATP (rat), **157**, 1410
  - synaptosomal, activation by sodium fluoride (rat brain), **151**, 774
- Calcium channels
- activation, role in histamine-stimulated Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake in synaptosomes (rat brain), **153**, 1136
  - activity in isolated skeletal muscle fibers, effects of Bay k 8644 and nifedipine, comparison (*Rana esculenta*), **152**, 1002
  - antagonist  $\omega$ -conotoxin, inhibition of peptidergic nerve terminal secretion (rat), **156**, 255
  - associated receptor, binding of [<sup>3</sup>H]nimodipine, inhibition by kappa agonist U50-488H (rat brain), **149**, 1042; *errata*, **151**, 630; **152**, 948
  - binding of  $\omega$ -conotoxin, structural properties (chicken, rabbit, rat), **150**, 1051
  - blockers, targets in skeletal muscle and functions in excitation-contraction coupling (mouse), **156**, 1324
  - from cardiac muscle, reconstitution in planar bilayers (dog), **152**, 308
  - cardiac, reconstituted into liposomes, calcium efflux, measurement with fura-2 (bovine), **154**, 1067
  - dihydropyridine receptor coupling, evidence for: voltage dependence of nitrendipine inhibition of catecholamine release in intact adrenals (cat), **153**, 912
  - heavy sarcoplasmic reticulum, interaction with caffeine, role of 170-kDa calcium-binding protein (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 462
  - independence of chloroquine resistance reversal in malaria (human), **155**, 476
  - modulators, effect on aortic endothelial cells *in vitro* (bovine), **154**, 591
- N-type, voltage-dependent, role in coupling of high-affinity  $\omega$ -conotoxin receptors to distinct sites in brain synaptic plasma membrane vesicles (rat), **154**, 298
- ryanodine receptor complex with, isolation from cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum (dog), **151**, 441
- sarcolemmal, partially purified, incorporation into planar lipid bilayers (bovine heart), **152**, 1255
- skeletal muscle, structural analysis by photoaffinity labeling and limited proteolysis (rabbit), **154**, 455
- smooth muscle, blockage by PN 200-110, comparison with binding affinities (equine portal vein), **152**, 1165
- voltage-gated, activation by interferon  $\gamma$  (RPMI 4788 cells), **153**, 1276
- voltage-operated, opening, role of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, analysis with F<sup>-</sup> and caffeine (guinea pig ileum), **153**, 14
- Caldesmon
- 15-kDa actin-binding region, identification by chemical crosslinking (chicken, turkey gizzard), **154**, 564
  - photocrosslinking to calmodulin and/or actin (chicken gizzard), **156**, 1033
  - role in calcium regulation of vascular smooth muscle thin filaments (sheep), **155**, 197
  - 35-kDa fraction from gizzard smooth muscle, induction of F-actin bundles (chicken), **155**, 808
- Calelectrin
- and calcimedlin, correlation of relatedness, **156**, 193
- Calmodulin
- and/or actin, photocrosslinking to chicken gizzard caldesmon, **156**, 1033
  - binding domain of Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II from brain, mapping (rat), **152**, 122
  - and Ca<sup>2+</sup>
    - induced activation of myosin light-chain kinase, inhibition by thyroid hormones (chicken, rabbit), **152**, 270
  - role in phosphorylation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (*Sorghum vulgare* leaf), **155**, 835
  - gene expression, early abnormal development in dystrophic muscle, correlation with reduced activity of resistant Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase (chicken), **151**, 1434
  - nuclear, concentration and distribution during proliferative activation of hepatocytes, analysis (rat), **150**, 1162
  - phosphorylation at threonine residues by adrenal cortex cytosol (guinea pig), **156**, 1333
  - role in stimulation of leucine transport by concanavalin A (human lymphocytes), **153**, 570
  - stimulated protein methylation in hepatic cytosol *in vitro*, identification of glutathione S-transferase as substrate and glutathione as inhibitor (rat), **156**, 368
- Calorimetry
- quick-freeze differential scanning, in assessment of phase transitions in microsomal membranes (tomato), **153**, 104
- Calpain
- cell-penetrating inhibitor, synthesis (human, pig), **153**, 1201
  - role in selective increased phosphorylation of anion-transport protein in erythrocytes from hypertensive patients, **151**, 590
  - synthetic inhibitor, inhibition of membrane protein pro-

## Subject Index

- teolysis (rat erythrocytes), **157**, 1117
- Calpastatin  
binding to membranes, mechanism (bovine heart), **150**, 170  
defect in erythrocytes from essential hypertension patients, characterization, **157**, 867
- Calpeptin  
synthesis: cell-penetrating calpain inhibitor (human), **153**, 1201
- Candida albicans*  
fungicidal effects of myeloperoxidase, role of enzyme binding to mannan, **154**, 809
- Candida maltosa*  
grown on hexadecane, cytochrome P450 mRNA synthesis, indirect induction by oxygen limitation, **150**, 859
- Capillaries  
myocardial, detection of endothelial insulin-like growth factor receptors: potential regulation of IGF-I transport to cardiac muscle (rat), **152**, 93
- Carbachol  
elevation of 1,4,5-trisphosphate levels in cerebral cortex slices: mass measurements by radioreceptor assay (rat), **157**, 684  
induced inositol phosphate formation in cerebral cortex, inhibition by fluoride (rat), **155**, 664  
partial inhibition of plasma membrane  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  pump in microsomes (porcine stomach muscle), **150**, 681  
and potassium chloride, effects on intracellular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in fura-2-loaded smooth muscle cells (*Mytilus edulis*), **153**, 683
- Carbamazepine  
inhibition of electroconvulsive shock-induced inositol trisphosphate accumulation in cerebral cortex and hippocampus (rat), **153**, 128
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase  
and glutamine amidotransferase, associated domains of mammalian CAD protein, identification of intervening junction, **154**, 1047  
hepatic mitochondrial, effects of sodium benzoate (rat), **151**, 872
- Carbamylation  
nonenzymatic, lens crystallins, prevention by aspirin (human eye), **151**, 991
- Carbodiimides  
water-soluble, inactivation of thrombin: characterization of essential carboxyl group (bovine), **151**, 709
- Carbohydrates  
from activator protein for glucosylceramide  $\beta$ -glucosidase, analysis (guinea pig liver), **154**, 1197  
arylphorin, role in uptake by fat bodies and integument (*Musca domestica*), **151**, 1004
- Carbon  
fixation, photoreductive: role of light and dark transients of glycerate-3-phosphate, **150**, 399
- Carbon dioxide  
ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate-dependent fixation in halophilic archaeobacterium, analysis (*Halobacterium mediterranei*), **156**, 451
- Carbonic anhydrase III  
identification as potential senescence biomarker (rat), **154**, 1130
- Carbon-phosphorus lyase  
detection in cell-free extracts of *Enterobacter aerogenes*, **157**, 190
- Carbon tetrachloride  
inhibition of protein kinase C (rat hepatocytes), **153**, 591  
metabolism by cytochrome P450, effect of oxygen: comparison between isozymes (rat), **152**, 1463
- Carbovir, *see* 2',3'-Didehydro-2',3'-dideoxyguanosine
- Carboxyethyl  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid  
effect on establishment and growth of Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphocytes (human), **150**, 931
- $\gamma$ -Carboxyglutamic acid  
-containing peptides derived from factor IX and factor X inhibition of prothrombin activation (human), **152**, 1207
- Carboxylesterase  
cDNA cloning and sequencing: evidence for multigenic family (rat liver), **156**, 866
- Carboxyl ester lipase  
pancreatic, purification and N-terminal amino acid sequence (human), **155**, 950
- Carboxyl groups  
essential thrombin, characterization: role in thrombin inactivation by water-soluble carbodiimides (bovine), **151**, 709
- Carboxypeptidase A  
-2-benzyl-4-oxo-5,5,5-trifluoropentanoic acid complex  $^{19}\text{F}$  NMR spectroscopy, **153**, 773
- Carboxypeptidase N, *see* Arginine carboxypeptidase
- Carboxypeptidases  
bovine and human, amino acid sequences of N-terminal tryptic peptides, comparison with human plasma carboxypeptidase N active subunit, **154**, 1323
- Carcinoembryonic antigen  
cell membrane and circulating, linkage to phosphatidylinositol-containing hydrophobic domain, analysis (H1-29 cells), **155**, 794  
related proteins, and pregnancy-specific  $\beta_1$ -glycoprotein, encoding genes, relationship (human), **154**, 130  
sequence homology with pregnancy-specific  $\beta_1$ -glycoprotein (human), **152**, 762
- Carcinogenesis  
cutaneous, inductive capacity of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene, augmentation by impairment of immunological surveillance (C3H mouse), **151**, 148  
hepatic, associated hepatocyte nodules, decreased expression of cytochrome P452 (rat), **152**, 921
- Cardiolipin  
antibodies, separation from lupus anticoagulant on phospholipid-coated polystyrene column (human), **155**, 1001
- Cardiomyopathy  
associated increase in ventricular preproenkephalin A mRNA levels, analysis (hamster), **155**, 449  
cardiac protein kinase C activity increase during disease progression (hamster), **157**, 507
- Cardiotoxins  
toxic site localization: *in vivo* lethality expressed by small

## Subject Index

- synthetic peptides modeled after first loop (*Naja mosambica*), **153**, 642
- Carnitine palmitoyltransferase I
- inhibition by ethanol in short-term incubated hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 682
  - short-term regulation in isolated hepatocytes, assay procedure (rat), **151**, 781
  - stimulation by dietary lovastatin (rat liver), **150**, 1077
- Cartilage
- articular
    - experimental osteoarthritic, enrichment in guanidine-soluble type VI collagen, demonstration (dog), **157**, 250
    - identification of thrombospondin (sheep), **153**, 708
    - proteoglycan synthesis *in vitro*, inhibition by interleukin 1 (pig), **154**, 421
    - repair *in vivo*, promotion by basic fibroblast growth factor (rabbit), **156**, 611
- Casein
- phosphorylation by polypeptide-dependent protein kinase *in vitro*, inhibition by glycyrrhizin (HeLa S3 cells), **157**, 597
- $\alpha$ s1-Casein
- antibody responses analyzed with proteolytic and synthetic peptides, strain comparisons (mouse), **154**, 876
- Casein kinase I
- phosphorylation of glycogen synthase, effect of spermine (rabbit muscle), **156**, 653
- Casein kinase II
- murine nucleolin as physiological substrate, identification and characterization (porcine spleen), **156**, 1390
  - phosphorylation
    - of initiation factor 2 in reticulocyte lysates, inhibition by 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate (rabbit), **157**, 134
    - of protein B-50 (rat brain), **155**, 1207
    - specific, of  $\beta$  subunit of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (bovine brain), **153**, 313
- $\beta$ -Casomorphin-5
- conformational analysis by NMR spectroscopy, **152**, 512
- Catalase
- gene expression, analysis in acatalasia fibroblasts (human), **153**, 59
  - HPI and HP11, compartmentalization in *Escherichia coli*, **154**, 392
- Cataractogenesis
- associated covalent change in  $\alpha$ -crystallin (human lens), **150**, 987
- Catecholamines
- release in intact adrenals, voltage-dependent inhibition by nitrendipine: evidence for dihydropyridine receptor coupling to calcium channels (cat), **153**, 912
- Catharanthine
- effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959
- Cathepsin A
- isoenzymes, conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II (porcine kidney), **154**, 1122
- Cathepsin B
- inhibition by peptidyl O-acyl hydroxamates, analysis (bovine spleen), **155**, 1201
- Cathepsin C
- activation of neuraminidase in  $\beta$ -galactosidase-neuraminidase-protective protein complex *in vitro* (human placenta), **157**, 770
- Cathepsin D
- from granulomatous tissue, release of T-kinin-Leu from T-kininogen (rat), **150**, 1199
  - inactivation of cystatins (human), **154**, 765
- Cathepsin H
- effect on cystatins (human), **154**, 765
- Cathepsin L
- effect on cystatins (human), **154**, 765
  - induced degradation of epidermal growth factor receptors, inhibition by c-Ha-ras gene products (human A431 cells), **151**, 78
  - in spermatozoa, identification and conditions for unmasking (guinea pig), **151**, 827
- Cell adhesion
- CD11b/CD18-dependent, activation by hydrogen peroxide (U-937 cells), **157**, 443
- Cell cultures
- hepatocytes
    - ligand-dependent maintenance of ethanol-inducible cytochrome P450 (rat), **150**, 436
    - primary monolayer, hydroxylation, conjugation, and sulfation of bile acids (rat), **154**, 1114
  - hepatoma H35 cells, insulin binding kinetics: disappearance of negative cooperativity in cells with short incubation (rat), **157**, 1390
  - lymphocytes, support by feeder cells, mechanism, **150**, 1037
  - Plasmodium falciparum*, secretion of virus-like particles containing knob-associated histidine-rich proteins into medium, **151**, 749
  - serum-free, osteoblast-like cells, growth hormone-dependent stimulation via local synthesis of insulin-like growth factor I (rat), **151**, 142
  - synovial, interleukin-1-treated, peptides from, stimulation of neutrophil cytosolic free calcium levels and locomotion (human), **155**, 1154
  - thyroid cells in suspension, maintenance by dimethyl sulfide: facilitation of hormone synthesis and release (human), **155**, 100
- Cell cycle
- effect on transformation competence, specification (*Dicystostelium discoideum*), **154**, 54
  - G<sub>2</sub> phase, associated storage of histone H4 mRNA as small cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein (*Physarum polycephalum*), **153**, 162
  - proliferation renewal, role of c-fos mRNA accumulation level (murine myoblasts), **153**, 1090
- Cell lines, *see also* Tumor cells
- CHO (Chinese hamster ovary), *see* CHO cells
  - F-11 (dorsal root ganglion  $\times$  neurotumor hybrid), production of diacylglycerol and lysophosphatidyl inositol, induction by bradykinin, **152**, 724
  - MEL, expression of human G $\gamma$ -globin genes with T or C at position 158, **155**, 1213
  - myeloid FDC-P1, tyrosine kinase, stimulation by inter-

## Subject Index

- leukin 3 (mouse), **154**, 991
- REF52, phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis and diacylglycerol accumulation, stimulation by vasopressin (rat embryo), **152**, 565
- WISH, sensitive to interferon  $\gamma$  antiproliferative effect, transferrin receptor expression, reduction by IFN  $\gamma$  (human), **153**, 897
- Cellobiohydrolase II  
domain structure, analysis by small-angle X-ray scattering: close resemblance to cellobiohydrolase I (*Trichoderma reesei*), **156**, 180
- Cellulose  
-DNA, binding of IM-9 lymphoblastoid cell glucocorticoid receptor, effect of heat shock protein HSP90 (human), **151**, 1226
- Cephalexin  
uptake in intestinal cells, identification of transport carrier (human HT-29 cells), **155**, 1082
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome  
protein kinase C down-regulation by phorbol ester (beige mouse), **153**, 648
- Chemiluminescence  
luminol-dependent, stimulation by phorbol ester and ionophore A23187, role of degranulation and myeloperoxidase (human neutrophils), **155**, 106  
luminol-enhanced, in specificity and efficiency assessment of oxygen radical scavengers, **150**, 39
- Chemotaxis  
bacterial, sensory transduction, role of phosphotransfer between proteins CheA and CheY (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **151**, 891  
in melanoma cells, stimulation by insulin-like growth factors (human), **153**, 1076  
monocytes, induction by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (human), **157**, 793  
peripheral blood neutrophils and monocytes, associated activity of recombinant tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$ , analysis (human), **153**, 1223
- Chenodeoxycholic acid  
hydroxylation, conjugation, and sulfation in primary monolayer cultures of hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 1114
- Chief cells  
gastric,  $F^-$ -stimulated pepsinogen release, role of  $Ca^{2+}$  influx (guinea pig), **152**, 161
- D-Chiroinositol  
detection in insulin mediator stimulating pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase (rat liver), **151**, 1416
- o-Chloranil  
near stoichiometric irreversible inactivation of bacterial collagenases, **153**, 74
- Chlorate  
reversible inhibition of proteoglycan sulfation (bovine endothelial cells), **154**, 365
- Chloride  
conductance/exchange pathways, analysis in parotid secretory granules (rat), **155**, 984
- Chloride channels  
activation in resting vascular smooth muscle cells, evidence for regulation by protein kinase C (rat), **155**, 882
- large-conductance, analysis by patch recordings (human fibroblasts), **154**, 719
- Chlorine  
ATP-dependent uptake by plasma membrane vesicles, demonstration (rat brain), **154**, 108
- Chlorins  
photodynamic toxicity for colon carcinoma HT-29 cells: combined light and concentration dose responses for retained fraction (human), **151**, 506
- Chlorobenzene  
oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Chlorodifluoroacetophenone  
cholesterol esterase-inhibiting, synthesis and evaluation, **151**, 554
- 1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene  
induction of cystine transport in erythrocytes (human), **155**, 160
- Chlorophyll *a/b*  
-protein-2 complex of photosystem II, 500-MHz  $^1H$  NMR of chlorophylls (barley), **157**, 1085
- Chlorophyllides  
chlorophyll *a* precursor, detection in chlorophyll-free plasma membrane preparation (*Anacystis nidulans*), **154**, 839
- Chlorophyllins  
photodynamic toxicity for colon carcinoma HT-29 cells: combined light and concentration dose responses for retained fraction (human), **151**, 506
- Chloroplasts  
bundle sheath, cyclic photophosphorylation, effects of various cofactors and inhibitors (*Zea mays*), **151**, 878  
electron transport, effect of platelet-activating factor (spinach), **155**, 576  
mediated activation of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, comparison with heterogenous photochemical activation (spinach), **152**, 668
- Chloroquine  
effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959  
resistance in malaria, reversal independent of calcium channels (human), **155**, 476
- Chlorpromazine  
inhibition of  
free arachidonic acid production in activated alveolar macrophages (rabbit), **156**, 947  
natural killer cell activity and antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (human), **155**, 597
- CHO cells  
 $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptor density and receptor-mediated cAMP accumulation, relationship, **150**, 665  
expression of erythroid differentiation factor with plasmid vector, **151**, 230  
fibronectin-mediated cell adhesion, stimulation by phorbol ester, **155**, 603  
growth inhibition by  $5\alpha$ -cholest-8(14)-en-3 $\beta$ -ol-15-one, reduction by sodium oleate, **156**, 689  
multidrug-resistant  
comparison with mutant HeLa cells, **153**, 598

## Subject Index

- reduced accumulation of cyclosporin A, **152**, 552
- nuclear envelope-deficient, intracellular transport of vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, **152**, 469
- rapid turnover of sphingosine after synthesis *de novo* from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]serine, **157**, 232
- recombinant human angiotensinogen expression and characterization, **156**, 1103
- sterol composition and morphology, 14 $\alpha$ -ethyl-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-7-ene-3 $\beta$ ,15 $\alpha$ -diol-induced changes, **157**, 359
- tunicamycin-resistant, gene amplification, **156**, 1063
- and V79 peplomycin-supersensitive mutant cells from lung, poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase activity, characterization and comparison, **151**, 1305
- Cholecystokinin**
- C-terminal octapeptide, *see* Sincalide
- human synthetic 33-amino acid peptide, stimulation of canine pancreatic protein secretion
- comparison with cholecystokinin-8, **150**, 1251
- role of sulfated tyrosine residue, **153**, 1209
- inhibitory action in amylase release from isolated pancreatic acini, mechanism (rat), **154**, 1314
- potassium-induced release from slices of cerebral cortex, caudato-putamen, and hippocampus incubated *in vitro*, stimulation by phorbol esters (rat), **153**, 372
- Cholera toxin**
- ADP-ribosylation of
- Nb<sub>2</sub> lymphoma cell membrane protein, effect of prolactin, **156**, 776
- S-antigen (bovine), **156**, 1160
- B subunit, regulation of thyroid cell proliferation, mechanism independent of membrane receptor function modulation (rat), **157**, 605
- ADP-ribosylation factor, comparison with 24-kDa substrate for botulinum C3 ADP-ribosyltransferase (bovine brain), **152**, 957
- excretion from *Escherichia coli*: potential oral vaccine for cholera, **153**, 967
- induction of nuclear ADP-ribosylation in GH1 cells, **150**, 323
- sensitive 40-kDa protein from pancreatic acinar cells, photoaffinity labeling with GTP- $\gamma$ -azidoanilide (rat), **155**, 1051
- 5 $\beta$ -Cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ ,26-tetrol
- conversion into 3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ -trihydroxy-5 $\beta$ -cholestanoic acid by hepatic mitochondria (rabbit), **153**, 267
- 5 $\beta$ -Cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ -triol
- 26-hydroxylation, catalyzing cytochrome P450, characterization (rabbit hepatic mitochondria), **157**, 30
- 5 $\alpha$ -Cholest-8(14)-ene-3 $\beta$ ,26-diol-15-one
- enzymatic formation, chemical synthesis, and functional analysis (CHO-K1 cells, rat), **151**, 130
- 5 $\alpha$ -Cholest-8(14)-en-3 $\beta$ -ol-15-one
- inhibitory effect on CHO-K1 cell growth, reduction by sodium oleate, **156**, 689
- Cholesterol**
- biosynthesis in yeast mutant erg6, **155**, 509
- and ergosterol, differential binding of amphotericin B, effect of detergent sucrose monolaurate (mouse), **154**, 954; *erratum*, **156**, 1061
- hepatic biosynthesis, regulation by fatty acids: effect of dietary olive oil on cytoplasmic acetoacyl-CoA thiolase,  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, and acetoacetyl-CoA ligase (rat), **153**, 422
- hepatic levels in severe mevalonic aciduria: detection of near normal values (human), **152**, 857
- macrophage, removal by triglyceride-phospholipid emulsions (mouse), **155**, 709
- metabolic regulator, enzymatic formation, chemical synthesis, and functional analysis (CHO-K1 cells, rat), **151**, 130
- synthesis, reduction by cAMP (human hepatoma cells), **156**, 424
- Cholesterol esterase**
- haloketone transition-state analog inhibitors, synthesis and evaluation (porcine pancreas), **151**, 554
- Cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase**
- hepatic microsomal, expression in obese and lean rats, comparison, **150**, 853
- Cholesteryl**
- binding agent, incorporation into phospholipid vesicles, subsequent antibody binding: evaluation of antibody viability and specificity, **151**, 932
- Cholic acid**
- hydroxylation, conjugation, and sulfation in primary monolayer cultures of hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 1114
- Chondrocytes**
- articular
- elastase expression, effects of cytokines and growth factors (rabbit), **155**, 786
- proteoglycan synthesis, synergistic inhibition by ionophore A23187 and phorbol ester, mechanistic analysis (rabbit), **153**, 690
- thrombospondin synthesis (bovine), **153**, 708
- fibronectin ED-A expression, reduction in presence of dibutyl cAMP (dog), **154**, 1088
- interleukin-1-induced protease activity and cartilage proteoglycan degradation, inhibition by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (rabbit), **157**, 1352
- Chondroitin sulfate**
- inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-mediated hemagglutination by serum amyloid P component (porcine skin), **150**, 212
- Chromaffin granules**
- accumulation of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium, effect on molecular motion,  $^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR study (bovine), **156**, 1243
- calcium pump, biochemical and immunological evidence (bovine), **155**, 656
- peptide  $\alpha$ -amidation, characterization with trinitrophenylated substrate (bovine adrenal gland), **151**, 499
- Chromate**
- reduction by glutathione, mechanism: ESR evidence for role of glutathionyl radical and isolable Cr(V) intermediate, **156**, 137
- Chromatin**
- native, damage induced by nuclease, analysis (rat liver), **155**, 1396
- Chromium(V)**
- glutathione intermediate, role in chromate reduction by glutathione, ESR evidence, **156**, 137
- Chromobindin 4**, *see* Endonexin

## Subject Index

- Chromogranins  
 stoichiometric methylation (bovine adrenal medulla), **152**, 732
- Chromophores  
 retinol, identification in protein HC (human), **155**, 1424
- Chromosomes  
 2  
   localization of gene for parathyroid hormone-like peptide (rat), **157**, 558  
   partial deletion in myeloid leukemias, associated deletion of homeobox gene (mouse), **156**, 1265  
 5, allele loss at glucocorticoid receptor locus in colorectal carcinomas (human), **150**, 591  
 11, close proximity of homologous oncogenes *HST1* and *INT2* (human), **157**, 828  
 18, allele loss at D18S6 locus in colorectal carcinomas (human), **155**, 463  
 21, localization of Alzheimer's disease-associated gene encoding  $\beta$ -amyloid protein (human), **151**, 1  
 $\text{J}\alpha$  region involved in *c-myc*/ $\text{J}\alpha$  translocation, analysis and relationship to T-cell receptor  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$  gene rearrangements (human lymphoma), **154**, 550  
 X, localization of gene coding ubiquitin-activating enzyme (tsBN75 cells), **153**, 1173
- Chymotrypsinogen  
 release from isolated pancreatic acini, stimulation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin, associated decrease in mRNA levels (rat), **152**, 688
- Cibacron Blue  
 and anilinnaphthalenesulfonate, application as binding agents in isolation of lipoproteins from lamprey, mammalian, and piscine sera, **154**, 752
- Cilia  
 olfactory, role in olfactory reception (carp), **154**, 437
- Citrate  
 differential effects on muscle phosphofructokinase activation by  $\alpha$ -glucose 1,6-bisphosphate and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (rat), **157**, 664
- Citrate synthase  
 porcine, Lys 368 trimethylation mutant form expressed in and isolated from *Escherichia coli*, characterization, **157**, 1231
- Clara cells  
 secretory protein mRNA, *in vitro* translation (rabbit lung), **153**, 470
- Claviceps purpurea*  
 clavine-producing strains, membrane fluidity and fatty acid and sterol content, effects of clomiphene, **152**, 190
- Clofibrate  
 induced cytochrome P450 isozyme in liver, purification and characterization (rat), **156**, 282
- Clomiphene  
 effect on fatty acids, sterols, and membrane fluidity in clavine-producing *Claviceps purpurea* strains, **152**, 190
- Cloning  
 androgen receptor-encoding cDNA (human T47D cells), **153**, 241  
 $\alpha 1$ -antitrypsin-like gene 12 kb downstream of genuine  $\alpha 1$ -antitrypsin gene (human), **155**, 634  
 aromatase cDNA (human), **156**, 725  
 basic fibroblast growth factor cDNA (rat ovary), **157**, 256  
 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate mutase cDNA (mouse), **156**, 874  
 brain natriuretic peptide precursor cDNA (pig), **157**, 410  
 cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulatory subunit RII $\beta$  cDNA (rat ovarian granulosa cells), **154**, 705  
 carboxylesterase cDNA (rat liver), **156**, 866  
 cDNA encoding ubiquinone-binding protein of mitochondrial complex III (human), **156**, 987  
 2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase cDNA (human brain), **152**, 837  
 elastase structural gene (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **152**, 1117  
 electron transfer flavoprotein  $\alpha$ -subunit cDNA (rat liver), **155**, 300  
 endonexin cDNA (bovine liver), **156**, 660  
 esterase 1 cDNA (murine plasma), **151**, 1364  
 follistatin gene (pig), **152**, 717  
 fructose-6-phosphate, 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase cDNA (human liver), **153**, 328  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA (human), **157**, 238  
 gastric H<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase cDNA (pig), **157**, 203  
 glutamate dehydrogenase precursor cDNA (human liver), **152**, 1395  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase-encoding gene (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **150**, 33  
 guanine nucleotide-binding protein G $\alpha$  DNA (human), **150**, 811; *erratum*, **153**, 487  
 H protein cDNA (human liver), **151**, 758  
*hprt* cDNA for mutation analysis, methodology (human), **151**, 487  
 insulin-like growth factor-binding protein cDNA (human), **152**, 1289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485  
 large neurofilament subunit NF-H cDNA (rat brain), **154**, 1099  
 15-lipoxygenase cDNA (human reticulocytes), **157**, 457  
 lymphocyte proliferation potentiating factor cDNA (rabbit neutrophils), **150**, 1237  
 metalloproteinase inhibitor gene (*Streptomyces nigrescens*), **155**, 487; *erratum*, **156**, 1419  
 metallothionein I gene (rabbit), **153**, 209  
 metallothionein II pseudogene (rabbit), **156**, 1403  
 monoamine oxidase B cDNA (rat liver), **157**, 970  
 nosiheptide resistance gene (*Streptomyces actuosus*), **156**, 517  
 peptide C-terminal  $\alpha$ -amidating enzyme cDNA (*Xenopus laevis* skin), **150**, 1275  
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 2A $\beta$  cDNA (rat liver), **157**, 821  
 platelet glycoprotein IIb gene: characterization of 5' flanking region (human), **156**, 595  
 platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib $\alpha$  gene (human), **156**, 389  
 prostate antigen cDNAs, **155**, 181  
 protease VII gene (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 753  
 protein S genes: identification of PS $\alpha$  gene as site of liver protein S mRNA synthesis (human), **157**, 1033  
 soluble guanylate cyclase 70-kDa subunit cDNA (rat lung), **157**, 1139  
 testicular cDNA, in identification of 52-kDa member of

## Subject Index

- steroid receptor super-family (human), **155**, 971
- Clupeine**  
Y<sub>I</sub>, Y<sub>II</sub>, and Z forms, fluorescence analysis: evidence for globular conformation (*Clupea palasii*), **150**, 633; *erratum*, **151**, 954
- Clusterin**  
from primary Sertoli cell-enriched culture medium, homology with sulfated glycoprotein 2 (rat), **155**, 398
- Coacervation**  
poly(VPGVG) at biological temperatures and low concentrations, analysis, **157**, 1061
- Cobalt**  
induction of and presence in nitrile hydratase, demonstration (*Rhodococcus rhodochrous*), **155**, 1008
- Codeine**  
bioactivation in liver, mediation by polymorphic monooxygenase catalyzing debrisoquine 4-hydroxylation, (human), **152**, 411
- Codons**  
proline and glycine, distribution in collagenous and non-collagenous tissue (chicken), **150**, 148
- Coenzyme Q<sub>10</sub>**  
biochemical deficiencies in HIV-infected humans, exploratory treatment, **153**, 888
- Collagen**  
binding heat-shock protein, transformation-sensitive 47-kDa, characterization (chicken embryo), **153**, 428  
binding surface complex related to VLA-2, isolation and characterization (human platelets), **153**, 217  
crosslinking, effect of aging (bovine, human skin), **152**, 898  
glycosylated, catalysis of vesicle membrane lipid peroxidation (rat tail), **151**, 649  
guanidine-soluble type VI, enrichment in experimental osteoarthritic articular cartilage, demonstration (dog), **157**, 250  
pro $\alpha$ 2(I), encoding gene, nuclear matrix-associated region, location and methylation pattern (human fibroblasts, leukocytes), **157**, 500  
stimulated platelets, arachidonic acid metabolism, effect of 15-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid (human), **150**, 177  
type V, selective inhibition of endothelial cell proliferation (human umbilical vein), **151**, 1060
- Collagenase**  
bacterial, near stoichiometric irreversible inactivation by *o*-chloranil, **153**, 74
- Colony-stimulating factor**  
granulocyte, binding sites on circulating neutrophils, characterization (human), **156**, 1026  
macrophage, produced by T lymphoblastoid cells, purification and characterization (human), **152**, 1401  
type 1, gene expression in carcinoma cell lines (human), **157**, 395
- Complement**  
C3, binding to liposomes via SH residue generated by thioester bond cleavage: activation of alternative complement pathway (guinea pig, human), **151**, 743  
C4, secretion, effect of tyrosine residue sulfation (HepG2 cells), **151**, 417  
C5a, synthesis of anaphylatoxin, structure confirmation (pig), **151**, 1285
- Complex III**  
yeast mitochondrial, integration into liposomes, restoration of high-potential cytochrome *b*<sub>564</sub>, **152**, 981
- Computer applications**  
graphic determination of preferred conformation of *N*-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, **157**, 569
- Concanavalin A**  
effects on cell binding and spreading of laminin substrates (murine melanoma cells), **156**, 411  
induction of  
cap formation in neutrophils, enhancement by cyclosporin A (human), **151**, 435  
lymphocyte proliferation, enhancement by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, requirement of monocytes (bovine), **152**, 545  
T-cell proliferation, differential inhibition by 5-azacytidine and cytosine-arabinoside (rat), **151**, 548  
interaction with heparin: isolation of fraction with higher anticoagulant activity, **155**, 216  
and oligomannose-type glycopeptides, formation of homogeneous crosslinked lattices, **152**, 1076  
reactivity of arylphorin subunits, analysis (*Musca domestica*), **151**, 1004  
specific activation of superoxide anion generation capacity during U937 differentiation induced by phorbol myristate acetate (human), **151**, 802  
stimulation of  
heart sarcolemmal Na<sup>+</sup>-Ca<sup>2+</sup> exchange (rat), **154**, 245  
leucine transport, role of calmodulin (human lymphocytes), **153**, 570  
T-cell proliferation, inhibition by calcitonin gene-related peptide (mouse), **154**, 227
- $\omega$ -Conotoxin**  
binding to calcium channels, properties (chicken, rabbit, rat), **150**, 1051  
inhibition of peptidergic nerve terminal secretion (rat), **156**, 255
- $\omega$ -Conotoxin receptors**  
high-affinity, coupling to distinct sites in brain synaptic plasma membrane vesicles (rat), **154**, 298
- Copper**  
bidirectional transfer between dopamine  $\beta$ -monooxygenase and Cu-thionein, **153**, 558  
binding to 200-kDa neurofilament protein (bovine, human spinal cord), **152**, 598  
divalent, stimulation of estradiol binding in uterine cytosol: identification of promoting and inhibiting endogenous factors (rat), **152**, 783  
-1,10-phenanthroline complex, nuclease activity, mutagenicity, **155**, 338  
stoichiometry in ascorbate oxidase, reassessment (zucchini), **152**, 623
- Copper(II)ethylenediaminetetraacetate**  
disproportionation of superoxide dismutase, **150**, 252
- Corpora cardiaca**  
isolation of neuropeptides from adipokinetic/red pigment-concentrating hormone family (horsefly), **151**, 656

## Subject Index

- Cortical granules  
 –plasma membrane complex, associated phosphorylation activity (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **153**, 1025
- Corticosterone  
 effect on tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
- Corticotropin, *see* Adrenocorticotropin
- Corticotropin-releasing factor  
 differential processing by placenta and hypothalamus (human), **153**, 1229  
 secretion into hypophyseal portal blood of conscious unrestrained rams, analysis, **155**, 841
- Cortisol, *see* Hydrocortisone
- Creatine kinase  
 mitochondrial  
   from brain and striated muscle, distinct tissue-specific isoproteins with conserved CK framework (chicken), **151**, 408  
   membrane-bound, evidence of oligomeric structure by radiation inactivation method (rabbit heart), **153**, 1310
- Creatine phosphate  
 content in post-ischemic heart, determination by  $^{31}\text{P}$  MR spectroscopy (guinea pig), **151**, 865
- Creatine phosphokinase  
 mitochondrial, deficiency in diabetic heart (rat), **154**, 469
- Cromakalim  
 activation of ATP-dependent potassium channels in isolated cardiac myocytes (guinea pig), **154**, 620
- Crystallin  
 $\alpha$  form  
   and  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  forms, nonenzymatic glycosylation and carbamylation, prevention by aspirin (human lens), **151**, 991  
   covalent change during cataractogenesis (human lens), **150**, 987  
    $\text{Fe}^{2+}$  oxidation, production of 43-kDa aggregate composed of A and B chains crosslinked by nonreducible covalent bonds (bovine lens), **157**, 626
- Crystallization  
 acetylpolysamine amidohydrolase (*Mycoplana bullata*), **157**, 1169
- CS 622  
 and vasodilator hydralazine, comparative effects on atrial natriuretic factor plasma levels after chronic treatment (spontaneously hypertensive rat), **152**, 456
- Cucumber mosaic virus  
 associated satellite RNA, cDNA clone, biological properties *in vivo* (tomato), **151**, 388
- Cyanide  
 –ferricytochrome *c* complex, paramagnetic, natural abundance  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR: assignment of hyperfine shifted heme methyl carbon resonances (equine heart), **151**, 262
- Cyanogen bromide  
 cleavage method *in situ* in determination of internal amino acid sequence of proteins electroblotted to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes, **155**, 1353
- Cyclic AMP  
 $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptors  
   agonist-stimulated generation in cardiac myocytes, inhibition by immune cytokine (rat), **150**, 1  
   mediated accumulation in CHO cells, relationship to receptor density, **150**, 665  
   adrenocorticotropin receptor-mediated induction (murine leukocytes), **157**, 1205  
   binding sites on recombinant type I regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, site-directed mutagenesis (rat brain), **153**, 1244  
   control of GTP pools in yeast, **150**, 1144; *erratum*, **153**, 487  
   dependent membrane phosphorylation, role in parathyroid hormone-induced  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -ATPase activity in basolateral membrane (canine kidney), **150**, 263  
   effect on retinol-binding protein mRNA levels in cultured Sertoli cells (rat), **152**, 1504  
   inhibition of DNA synthesis in aortic smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **157**, 337  
   intracellular levels, muscarinic receptor-mediated increase (human SK-N-SH neuroblastoma cells), **154**, 1137  
   levels in cultured anterior pituitary cells, augmentation by relaxin (rat), **148**, 1246; *erratum*, **150**, 1315  
   production in pineal gland, daytime activation *in vitro* by forskolin or isoproterenol, relationship to melatonin production (hamster), **157**, 930  
   prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$ -induced accumulation in  $\text{CD4}^+$  T cells, enhancement during  $\text{CD2}$ -mediated activation (human), **157**, 1396  
   reduction of low-density lipoprotein catabolism and cholesterol synthesis (human hepatoma cells), **156**, 424  
   regulation of lactate/pyruvate ratios (*Neurospora crassa*), **150**, 365  
   response element, absence in upstream promoter of low-density-lipoprotein receptor gene (human), **152**, 143  
   sensitivity of neural and non-neural protein kinase type II isozymes, comparison (rat), **156**, 801
- Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase  
 cGMP-activated, stimulation by insulin mediator preparation: nonstimulation of other purified insulin-activated cAMP phosphodiesterases, **156**, 290
- Cyclic GMP  
 $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated formation in adrenocortical carcinoma cells, inhibition by phorbol ester (rat), **156**, 905  
 formation in intermediate pituitary cells, effect of atrial natriuretic factor (rat), **155**, 83
- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase  
 inhibition by synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase (bovine brain), **156**, 860
- 2',3'-Cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase  
 cDNA cloning and amino acid sequence (human brain), **152**, 837
- Cycloheximide  
 protection against heat-induced protein migration and DNA repair inhibition (CHO cells), **157**, 611
- Cyclooxygenase  
 inhibition, noninvolvement in azathioprine inhibition of prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$  production (rabbit eye), **157**, 727  
 synthesis in vascular cells *in vitro*, suppression by dexamethasone

## Subject Index

- methasone (rat), **157**, 1159
- Cyclophosphamide  
induction of very-low-density lipoprotein accumulation, relationship to lipoprotein lipase deficiency (rabbit), **154**, 633
- Cyclosporin A  
effect on growth and prolactin binding to Nb-2 lymphoma cells (rat), **156**, 233  
enhancement of lectin-induced cap formation in neutrophils (human), **151**, 435  
inhibition of proteolytic cleavage and degradation of membrane-bound protein kinase C in phorbol ester-stimulated hepatocytes (rat), **151**, 997  
reduced accumulation in multidrug-resistant CHO cells, **152**, 552  
transport in isolated renal proximal tubule cells, inhibition by calcium channel blockers (rabbit), **157**, 1226
- Cyclosporin D  
inhibition of phorbol ester-induced biological effects in murine skin and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent elongation factor 2 phosphorylation *in vitro*, **150**, 545
- Cyclosporin H  
inhibition of phorbol ester-induced biological effects in murine skin and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent elongation factor 2 phosphorylation *in vitro*, **150**, 545
- Cystatin  
effects of human cathepsins D, H, and L (chicken), **154**, 765
- Cysteamine  
and corticotropin, effects on [ $^3\text{H}$ ]thymidine incorporation into DNA of organ-cultured adrenal explants (rat), **157**, 95
- Cysteine  
Cys 86, role in antiviral activity of murine interferon  $\alpha 1$  (L929 cells), **155**, 714  
insulin receptor  $\alpha$ -subunit region rich in, identification as insulin-binding site (human), **157**, 321  
residues in interleukin 1 $\beta$ , structure-function analysis (human), **150**, 1106  
single active-site residue in streptococcal NADH peroxidase, identification, **153**, 261  
thiol peroxyl radical, formation from thiyl radical reaction with molecular oxygen, ESR study, **155**, 405
- Cysteine-conjugate aminotransferase  
transamination of leukotriene  $\text{E}_4$ , analysis (rat), **155**, 1119
- Cysteine protease  
from skin secretions, characterization (*Xenopus laevis*), **153**, 1193
- Cysteine proteinase inhibitor  
E-64, reduction of proteinuria in experimental model of glomerulonephritis (rat), **155**, 1318
- Cystic fibrosis  
dermal fibroblasts from patients, increased sulfate uptake, **152**, 99
- Cystine  
oligopeptides with, positive and negative nuclear Overhauser effects, simultaneous observation due to segmental motion, **151**, 153  
transport in erythrocytes, induction by oxidative stresses (human), **155**, 160
- Cytochalasin E  
enhancement of protein kinase C-dependent serotonin secretion in platelets, **150**, 745
- Cytochrome  $b_5$   
mRNA, nucleotide sequence (human liver), **156**, 576
- Cytochrome  $b_{564}$   
high-potential, restoration by integration of yeast mitochondrial complex III into liposomes, **152**, 981
- Cytochrome  $c$   
electron transfer to cytochrome  $c$  reductase, inhibition by formation of electrostatically stabilized complex at low ionic strength (yeast), **151**, 429  
sulfonated phenyl isothiocyanate derivative, synthesis and application in superoxide anion measurement (horse), **156**, 1175
- Cytochrome  $c_{551}$   
electron self-exchange, measurement (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **150**, 1044
- Cytochrome  $c_{552}$   
electron transfer reaction at edge-oriented pyrolytic graphite electrodes, analysis (*Euglena gracilis*), **157**, 1021
- Cytochrome- $c$  oxidase  
electrophoretic monodispersity, demonstration (bovine heart, *Paracoccus denitrificans*), **151**, 623  
kinetics after reconstitution into liposomes, effects of nucleotides (bovine heart, *Paracoccus denitrificans*), **153**, 525  
subunit III, expression in *Paracoccus denitrificans*, **154**, 1260
- Cytochrome- $c$  reductase  
electron transfer from cytochrome  $c$ , inhibition by formation of electrostatically stabilized complex at low ionic strength (yeast), **151**, 429
- Cytochrome  $d$  complex  
oxidation reaction, product analysis (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 243
- Cytochrome  $o$  complex  
oxidation reaction, product analysis (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 243
- Cytochrome P450  
active center, localization in microsomal membranes (rat liver), **150**, 426  
aflatoxin  $\text{B}_1$ -specific, preparation and characterization (hamster liver), **153**, 441  
alcohol-inducible form 3a, encoding genes, isolation and partial characterization (rabbit), **150**, 10  
aromatization and 19-hydroxylation of androgens (rat brain), **150**, 311  
binding to benzphetamine-derived substrates, active site model, **150**, 996  
dbI/bufl, catalyzing debrisoquine 4-hydroxylation, mediation of codeine bioactivation in liver (human), **152**, 411  
diabetes-inducible, purification and characterization (rat liver), **152**, 680  
enriched extracts of *Streptomyces griseus*, oxidation of xenobiotics, **157**, 1417  
estradiol hydroxylation-associated

## Subject Index

- immunohistochemical detection in kidney and liver (rat), **150**, 925
- isozymes, encoding cDNAs, identification as members of P450IID subfamily (rat liver), **156**, 681
- ethanol-inducible
- binding to acetaldehyde *in vivo* (rat liver), **154**, 584
  - centriobular expression in liver (rat), **157**, 55
  - ligand-dependent maintenance in primary hepatocyte cell cultures (rat), **150**, 436
  - molecular regulation (hamster liver), **150**, 304
- gene transcription elongation, regulation by heme (rat liver), **151**, 737; *erratum*, **152**, 1511
- hepatic levels
- decline produced by tumor transplantation, prevention by tin-protoporphyrin inhibition of heme oxygenase (mouse), **150**, 822
  - and microsomal ethanol oxidation, effects of obesity (rat), **157**, 315
- 17 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase-associated
- cDNA, deduced amino acid sequence, expression, and secondary structural configuration (rat testis), **157**, 705
  - mRNA levels in Leydig's cells, hormonal regulation (rat), **154**, 151
- induction by phenobarbital, inhibition by phorbol ester: evidence for protein kinase C regulation of induction (rat liver), **153**, 728
- isozymes
- catalyzing 26-hydroxylation of 5 $\beta$ -cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,-12 $\alpha$ -triol, characterization (rabbit hepatic mitochondria), **157**, 30
  - isolated from liver after clofibrate treatment, purification and characterization (rat), **156**, 282
- lanosterol 14-demethylase activity, conversion to inactive form by single amino acid substitution: primary structure deduction from cloned DNAs (yeast), **155**, 317
- male-specific renal isozyme, mediation of 3-methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene mutagenic activation (mouse), **152**, 843
- metabolism of carbon tetrachloride, effect of oxygen: comparison between isozymes (rat), **152**, 1463
- mRNA, synthesis in *Candida maltosa* grown on hexadecane, indirect induction by oxygen limitation, **150**, 859
- N*-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase-associated, effects of growth hormone (rat liver), **155**, 392
- phenobarbitone-inducible gene products b and e, age effects (rat), **157**, 1403
- Cytochrome P452
- decreased expression in hepatocyte nodules during hepatocarcinogenesis (rat), **152**, 921
- Cytokines
- encoding mRNAs containing UA-rich instability sequences, selective ribonuclease, assay technique (murine macrophages), **152**, 973
- Cytosine
- base analog, mispairing ability, *ab initio* molecular orbital study, **153**, 552
- Cytosine-araboside
- and 5-azacytidine, differential inhibition of mitogen-induced T-cell proliferation (rat), **151**, 548
- Cytosol
- adrenocortical, phosphorylation of calmodulin at threonine residues (guinea pig), **156**, 1333
  - mammalian cell, immunochemical detection of  $\alpha$ -subunit of G protein G<sub>2</sub>, **157**, 883
- D**
- Dactinomycin
- induction of P-glycoprotein gene expression in multidrug-resistant leukemia cell line (human), **155**, 754
- Debrisoquine
- 4-hydroxylation, catalyzing polymorphic monooxygenase, mediation of codeine bioactivation in liver (human), **152**, 411
- Deglycosylation
- human choriongonadotropin, effect on subunit interactions, **156**, 1271
- Dehydroepiandrosterone, *see* Prasterone
- Dendrotoxin I
- binding proteins, neuronal K<sup>+</sup> channel-associated, detection of different populations (*Dendroaspis polylepis*), **153**, 231
- Denny-Jaffe reagent
- <sup>125</sup>I-labeled, in radiolabeling of interferon  $\alpha$  receptors, **157**, 1264
- Deoxyadenosine 5'-triphosphate
- pools in cultured muscle cells, effects of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine (human), **154**, 124
- Deoxyadenylate
- antibodies, binding to double-stranded DNA, **154**, 118
- Deoxycholic acid
- hydroxylation, conjugation, and sulfation in primary monolayer cultures of hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 1114
- Deoxycytidine
- metabolism: salvage into DNA and into phospholipid precursors (human lymphocytes), **155**, 923
- Deoxycytidine kinase
- affinity purification from leukemic T-lymphoblasts: avoidance of structural and kinetic artifacts arising from limited proteolysis (human), **156**, 92
- Deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate
- pools in cultured muscle cells, effects of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine (human), **154**, 124
- Deoxycytidylate
- antibodies, binding to double-stranded DNA, **154**, 118
- Deoxyguanosine 5'-triphosphate
- pools in cultured muscle cells, effects of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine (human), **154**, 124
- Deoxyhemoglobin
- tetrameric,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -subunits, and deoxymyoglobin, active site models: electronic structures and Mössbauer parameters, comparative quantum-chemical analysis, **155**, 1255
- Deoxymyoglobin
- and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -subunits of tetrameric deoxyhemoglobin, active site models: electronic structures and

## Subject Index

- Mössbauer parameters, comparative quantum-chemical analysis, **155**, 1255
- 3-Deoxy-D-glycero-D-galacto-nonulosonic acid glycoprotein with, isolation from egg vitelline envelope (rainbow trout), **153**, 172
- 3-Deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate-8-phosphate synthase catalysis of C-O bond cleavage of phosphoenolpyruvate, **157**, 816
- Deoxyribonuclease I  
digestion of nucleosomal core particles, aberrant kinetics (sea urchin sperm), **155**, 66  
footprinting of restriction enzymes, **155**, 779  
inhibition by actin covalently crosslinked to brain actin depolymerizing factor through exposed sulfhydryls (chicken embryo), **155**, 890
- trans*-N-Deoxyribosylase  
in synthesis of 2',3'-dideoxynucleosides by *trans*-glycosylation (*Lactobacillus helveticus*), **155**, 829
- Deoxythymidine 5'-triphosphate  
pools in cultured muscle cells, effects of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine (human), **154**, 124
- Dephosphorylation  
-phosphorylation, myosin light chain in aortic smooth muscle homogenate, effect of okadaic acid (swine), **153**, 156
- Depolarization  
K<sup>+</sup>-induced, in cerebral cortex slices, elevation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate levels: mass measurements by radioreceptor assay (rat), **157**, 684  
splenic lysosomes, induction by K<sup>+</sup> (mouse, rat), **156**, 211
- Dequalinium  
inhibition and photoinactivation of mitochondrial F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase (bovine heart), **152**, 968
- Dermatan sulfate, *see* Chondroitin sulfate
- Dermorphin  
and analogs, resistance to *in vitro* enzymatic degradation, effects of D-amino acid substitutions (rat brain), **156**, 125
- Desferrioxamine  
stimulation and inhibition of iron-dependent lipid peroxidation (rat brain synaptosomes), **153**, 933
- Desulfation  
tyrosine O-sulfate of secreted fibronectin, alteration of binding affinities (rat 3Y1 fibroblasts), **154**, 1094
- Devapamil  
reversal of chloroquine resistance in malaria (human), **155**, 476
- Development  
perinatal, brown fat iodothyronine 5'-deiodinase activity, evidence for differential physiological modulation (rat), **156**, 493
- Dexamethasone  
and antiglucocorticoid RU 486, interaction with renal glucocorticoid receptor, comparison (rat), **153**, 365  
enhancement of catecholamine-induced lipolysis: direct *in vitro* effects on  $\beta$ -adrenoreceptor-coupled adenylate cyclase system (rat adipocytes), **153**, 489  
induction of glucose-6-phosphohydrolase and translocase *in vitro*, effect of insulin (2S FAZA hepatoma cells), **153**, 307
- inhibition of  
arachidonic acid release from phosphatidylcholine during suppression of yeast phagocytosis in murine macrophage cultures, **153**, 583  
cytotoxic activity of tumor necrosis factor (murine fibroblasts), **153**, 109  
interleukin 1 $\beta$  gene transcription (U937 cells), **156**, 269  
reduction of tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402  
stimulation of  
kininogen production by hepatoma cells (rat), **154**, 1160  
lipocortin and prostaglandin production in amnion cells (human), **151**, 137  
suppression of cyclooxygenase mRNA levels and prostanoic acid synthesis in vascular cells *in vitro* (rat), **157**, 1159
- Dextran T-10  
diffusion rate, in demonstration of small pores in outer membrane by rate assay (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **156**, 470
- Diabetes  
effect on guanine nucleotide exchange factor activity in skeletal muscle and heart (rat), **156**, 706  
inducible cytochrome P450, purification and characterization (rat liver), **152**, 680  
non-insulin-dependent, associated insulin binding and insulin receptor tyrosine kinase activity in liver, analysis (rat), **152**, 1015  
streptozocin-induced  
associated decrease in motor nerve conduction velocity, inhibition by prostaglandin E1 analog (rat), **150**, 225  
associated deficiency of cardiac mitochondrial creatine phosphokinase (rat), **154**, 469  
enhancement of apolipoprotein E synthesis and secretion by injured sciatic nerves (rat), **155**, 283
- Diacylglycerol  
accumulation in cultured REF52 cells, stimulation by vasopressin, **152**, 565  
activation of protein kinase C, modulation by long-chain acyl-CoA (rat brain), **152**, 987  
antecedence by phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in protein kinase C activation (rat brain), **155**, 18  
effect on protein kinase C activation by oleic acid (bovine spleen, rat brain), **152**, 825  
induced changes in tubulin phosphorylation, analysis (human platelets), **151**, 1250  
potentiation of protein kinase C activation by *cis* and *trans* fatty acids (rat brain), **154**, 20  
production  
in BC3H-1 myocytes *in vitro*, effects of insulin and phorbol ester, **154**, 1345  
in dorsal root ganglion  $\times$  neurotumor hybrid cells, induction by bradykinin, **152**, 724  
role as source of arachidonic acid for formation of 12-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid mediating angiotensin II-induced adrenal aldosterone synthesis (human), **156**, 717

## Subject Index

- Diacylglycerol kinase  
 decreased translocation in *ras*-transformed cells (mouse), **154**, 959  
 inhibitor R 59022  
 effect on [ $^3\text{H}$ ]phosphatidic acid formation in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (human neutrophils), **153**, 1097  
 potentiation of bombesin stimulation of protein kinase C and DNA synthesis (murine Swiss 3T3 cells), **155**, 561  
 regulation during transition from quiescence to proliferation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **150**, 118  
 water-soluble endogenous regulator, detection (rat brain), **151**, 1088
- Diamine oxidase, *see* Amine oxidase (copper-containing)
- 2,6-Diaminopurine 2',3'-dideoxyriboside  
 inhibition of hepatitis B virus replication (duck), **156**, 1144
- Dianisidine  
 hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxygenase, **155**, 1075
- Diazepam  
 natural, increase during germination (wheat), **157**, 1436
- Dibromobimane  
 induced internal crosslinking of S1 heavy chain from smooth muscle, analysis (chicken), **152**, 1
- Dibutyl cAMP  
 activation of dolichol-phosphate mannosyltransferase *in vitro* (rat liver), **155**, 615  
 induction of type II 5'-deiodinase in cultured astrocytes (rat brain), **151**, 1164  
 inhibition of ED-A fibronectin expression in chondrocytes (dog), **154**, 1088
- Dicarboxylic acids  
 aliphatic, residues in phospholipids in vasodepressor lipid extract (bovine brain), **155**, 863
- 3',4'-Dichlorobenzamil  
 effect on agonist-induced protein phosphorylation and serotonin release in platelets (human), **154**, 101
- [2,6-Dichloro-4-dimethylaminophenyl]isopropylamine  
 inhibition of rapid  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release from isolated cardiac and skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes (dog, rabbit), **154**, 1
- Dictyostelium discoideum*  
 cell-cycle-dependent transformation competence, analysis, **154**, 54  
 cell-free preparations, detection of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -dependent guanylate cyclase, **150**, 405  
 G-protein  $\alpha$ -subunits, immunological detection, **156**, 757  
 transition from quiescence to proliferation, regulation of diacylglycerol kinase, **150**, 118
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide  
 binding to  $\text{F}_1$ -ATPase-inhibitor protein complex, analysis (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 867
- 2',3'-Didehydro-2',3'-dideoxyguanosine  
 carbocyclic, potent and selective activity against human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, **156**, 1046
- 2',3'-Dideoxyadenosine  
 inhibition of hepatitis B virus replication (duck), **156**, 1144  
 metabolism in T lymphocytes, biochemical and genetic analysis (human), **151**, 788
- 2',3'-Dideoxycytidine  
 structural features, determination by X-ray crystallography, **151**, 608
- 2',3'-Dideoxyguanosine  
 inhibition of hepatitis B virus replication (duck), **156**, 1144
- 2',3'-Dideoxynucleosides  
 synthesis by enzymatic *trans*-glycosylation (*Lactobacillus helveticus*), **155**, 829
- 2',3'-Dideoxythymidine  
 permeation of erythrocyte membrane by nonfacilitated diffusion (human), **154**, 825
- Diet  
 co-ingestion of fish oil triacylglycerols and ethyl esters with high-fat meal, effect on absorption of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids (human), **156**, 960  
 gammalinolenic acid-enriched, alteration of cutaneous eicosanoids (guinea pig), **154**, 967  
 high-salt, associated elevated intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in Dahl-sensitive rats, analysis with Fura-2, **154**, 380  
 iron-enriched, effect on DNA repair in lymphocytes (rat), **154**, 698; *erratum*, **156**, 610  
 protein-deficient and -enriched, protective effects on acute ammonium intoxication (rat), **156**, 506
- Diethylthiocarbamate  
 and related compounds, differential responses of UDPglucuronosyltransferases and  $\beta$ -glucuronidase (murine liver), **153**, 149
- Diethylstilbestrol  
 effect on tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
- Differentiation-inducing factor  
 fibroblast-derived, effect on monocytoid and myeloid leukemia cells (human), **155**, 24
- Differentiation-inhibiting factor  
 autocrine, effect on human and murine early burst-forming erythroid progenitors (chicken erythroleukemia cells), **157**, 762
- Digitalis  
 -like endogenous ligand for  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ -ATPase, tissue distribution (rat), **152**, 818  
 -like factor  
 detection in plasma (bovine, dog, human, rat), **152**, 322  
 in urine, purification and characterization (human), **154**, 847
- Digoxin  
 -like substance isolated from plasma, mass spectrometric analysis (human), **152**, 1435
- 24,25-Dihydrolanosterol  
 levels in CHO-K1 cells, effect of 14 $\alpha$ -ethyl-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-7-ene-3 $\beta$ ,15 $\alpha$ -diol, **157**, 359
- D-7,8-Dihydroneopterin-3'-triphosphate  
 enzymatically active, chemical synthesis, **152**, 1193
- 5,15-Dihydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
 identification as intermediary in arachidonic acid conversion to lipoxin A and B isomers by soybean lipoxygenase, **153**, 840
- Dihydropyridine  
 binding sites, direct coupling of GTP-binding protein (rat), **156**, 1279

## Subject Index

- calcium channel-blocking, targets in skeletal muscle and functions in excitation-contraction coupling (mouse), **156**, 1324
- derivative PN 200-110, binding affinities and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  current inhibition in smooth muscle, comparison (equine portal vein), **152**, 1165
- inhibition of calcium flux in pituitary tumor cell line 235-1, prevention by pertussis toxin pretreatment (rat), **151**, 361
- Dihydropyridine receptors**
- coupling to calcium channels, evidence for: voltage dependence of nitrendipine inhibition of catecholamine release in intact adrenals (cat), **153**, 912
  - regulation in BC<sub>3</sub>H1 muscle cells, analysis, **152**, 769
- trans*-3,4-Dihydroxy-3,4-dihydrobenz[*a*]anthracene
- 7-alkyl substitution, effect on reversible binding to bovine thymic DNA, **154**, 789
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>**
- enhancement of concanavalin A-induced lymphocyte proliferation, requirement of monocytes (bovine), **152**, 545
  - role in 3T3-L1 proliferation and differentiation (mouse), **151**, 1122
  - stimulation of
    - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase in aortic smooth muscle cells (rat), **150**, 1138
    - $^{45}\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells (rat), **152**, 1388
  - and tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$ , synergistic induction of growth inhibition, differentiation, and *c-myc* mRNA decrease in HL-60 cells, **152**, 1151
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptors**
- heterologous up-regulation by parathyroid hormone and parathyroid hormone-like peptide (rat osteoblast-like cells), **156**, 588
- 5,7-Diisopropyl-tocopheroxyl**
- reaction with alkyl hydroperoxides, kinetic analysis, **155**, 1046
- 4,4'-Diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid**
- effect on
    - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release from hepatic microsomes (rat), **151**, 396
  - intracellular pH and transferrin and iron uptake (rabbit reticulocytes), **150**, 1256
  - irreversible inhibition of thiamin triphosphatase (eel electric organ), **154**, 942
  - modification of dopamine D<sub>1</sub> receptors, effect on agonist and antagonist affinities (canine brain), **152**, 933
- Diltiazem**
- inhibition of cyclosporin A transport in isolated renal proximal tubule cells (rabbit), **157**, 1226
- 3,3'-Dimethoxybenzidine**, *see* Dianisidine
- Dimethylarginine**
- rich sequence conserved in nuclear RNA-binding proteins, detection in B-36 nucleolar protein (*Physarum polycephalum*), **155**, 1278
- 2',4'-Dimethylbenzamil**
- effect on agonist-induced protein phosphorylation and serotonin release in platelets (human), **154**, 101
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene**, *see* 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene**
- skin tumorigenicity, augmentation by impairment of immunological surveillance (C3H mouse), **151**, 148
- Dimethylnitrosamine**, *see* *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine
- Dimethyl sulfoxide**
- induction of HL-60 cell differentiation to granulocytic form, association with resistance to antitumor ether-linked phospholipids (human), **156**, 1
  - maintenance of thyroid cells in suspension culture: facilitation of hormone synthesis and release (human), **155**, 100
  - regulation of heme synthesis in hepatoma cells (human), **153**, 869
- Dimyristoylphosphatidylglycerol**
- minimal interactions of biologically active salmon calcitonin analogs with, demonstration, **152**, 203
- 1,2-Dioctanoyl-glycerol**
- induction of protein kinase C translocation and inhibition of proliferation (human MCF-7 cells), **151**, 458
- Dioxin**
- enhancement of 2- and 16 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation of estradiol-17 $\beta$  in MCF-7 breast cancer cells (human), **157**, 515
- Dioxin receptors**
- association with *M<sub>r</sub>* 90,000 heat shock protein: structural kinship with glucocorticoid receptor (rat liver), **155**, 801
- Dioxygenase**
- metabolism of benzo[*a*]pyrene, pathway analysis (*Selenastrum capricornutum*), **152**, 540
- Dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine**
- liposomes, gel phase, hydrolysis by phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, induction of latency period in time course, **151**, 851
- Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase I**
- cardiac and pulmonary isozymes, hydrolysis of atriopeptin 2, analysis (human), **151**, 109
  - cDNA clones, isolation: identification of distinct mRNAs for pulmonary and testicular isozymes (rabbit), **155**, 678
  - inhibitor CS 622, and vasodilator hydralazine, comparative effects on atrial natriuretic factor plasma levels after chronic treatment (spontaneously hypertensive rat), **152**, 456
  - inhibitor isolation and characterization (tuna muscle), **155**, 332
  - molecular weight and shape, neutron scattering analysis (porcine lung), **154**, 1144
  - renal, oxidation-induced increase (rat), **153**, 1032
- Diphenyl**
- oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Diphenylbutylpiperidines**
- calcium channel-blocking, targets in skeletal muscle and functions in excitation-contraction coupling (mouse), **156**, 1324
- Diphosphates**
- allylic and homoallylic, diphosphate moieties, different roles in prenyltransferase reaction, **156**, 396
- Diphtheria toxin**
- specific cleavage by urokinase, analysis (human), **157**, 747

## Subject Index

## Discoidin I

structural organization, developmental changes, detection by limited proteolysis (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **152**, 1332

## Disulfide bonds

assignment for recombinant soluble interleukin 2 receptor (human), **154**, 372

between Cys(1) and Cys(3), demonstration in synthetic nonapeptide derived from interferon  $\gamma$  signal sequence and N-terminus (human), **157**, 836

recombinant interleukin 6, assignment (mouse), **157**, 364

reduction, effect on salivary mucin hydrophobicity: role of associated and covalently bound lipids (rat), **151**, 1046

role in folding and secretion of human lysozyme in yeast, **152**, 962

## Disulfide isomerase

cDNA, nucleotide sequence: homology with iodothyronine 5'-monodeiodinase (rat liver), **155**, 1297

## Disulfiram

and related compounds, differential responses of UDPglucuronosyltransferases and  $\beta$ -glucuronidase (murine liver), **153**, 149

## Dixanthogen

and related compounds, differential responses of UDPglucuronosyltransferases and  $\beta$ -glucuronidase (murine liver), **153**, 149

## DNA

adrenal, [ $^3\text{H}$ ]thymidine incorporation into organ-cultured explants, effects of corticotropin and cysteamine (rat), **157**, 95

amplification by polymerase chain reaction, application in apolipoprotein E genotyping (human blood), **157**, 1212

## binding

associated domain of tetracycline repressor, sequence comparison with estrogen receptor (human), **150**, 463

associated properties of synthetic spermine analog, analysis, **152**, 1441

and cleavage by synthetic compound related to amsacrine and bleomycin, characterization, **152**, 695

reversible, of *trans*-3,4-dihydroxy-3,4-dihydrobenz[*a*]anthracene, effect of 7-alkyl substitution (bovine thymus), **154**, 789

-cellulose, binding of IM-9 lymphoblastoid cell glucocorticoid receptor, effect of heat shock protein HSP90 (human), **151**, 1226

## complementary

S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase, nucleotide sequence, in deduction of amino acid sequence (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **153**, 359

aldehyde dehydrogenase signal peptide, nucleotide sequence (rat hepatic mitochondria), **150**, 1083

androgen receptor, cloning, structure, and expression (human T47D cells), **153**, 241

angiotensin-converting enzyme, isolation: identification of distinct mRNAs for pulmonary and testicular isozymes (rabbit), **155**, 678

aromatase, cloning, immunochemical identification, and sequence analysis (human), **156**, 725

basic fibroblast growth factor, site-directed mutagenesis, stabilizing effects (human), **151**, 701

2,3-bisphosphoglycerate mutase, cloning and sequencing (mouse), **156**, 874

brain natriuretic peptide precursor, cloning and sequence analysis (pig), **157**, 410

cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulatory subunit RII $\beta$ , cloning and sequence analysis (rat ovarian granulosa cells), **154**, 705

carboxylesterase, cloning and sequencing: evidence for multigene family (rat liver), **156**, 866

cucumber mosaic virus-associated satellite RNA, biological properties *in vivo* (tomato), **151**, 388

2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase, cloning (human brain), **152**, 837

cytochrome P450C-M/F isozymes, identification as members of P450IID subfamily (rat liver), **156**, 681

cytochrome P450 $_{17\alpha}$ , deduced amino acid sequence, expression, and secondary structural configuration (rat testis), **157**, 705

electron transfer flavoprotein  $\alpha$ -subunit, cloning and sequencing (rat liver), **155**, 300

endo A, isolation from 8-cell-stage embryo (mouse), **154**, 890

endonexin, cloning and characterization (bovine liver), **156**, 660

esterase 1, cloning (murine plasma), **151**, 1364

expression library, antibody screening: identification of proteins synthesized in bone cells (rat), **151**, 382

ferredoxin, sequence analysis (chicken testis), **155**, 379

to 52-kDa member of steroid receptor super-family, cloning and sequence analysis (human testis), **155**, 971

fructose-6-phosphate, 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, cloning, sequence analysis, and expression (human liver), **153**, 328

GABA-A receptor  $\alpha$  subunit, isolation and sequencing (human), **156**, 1039

$\beta$ -galactosidase, cloning, sequencing, and expression analysis (human), **157**, 238

$\beta$ 1,4-galactosyltransferase  
comparison of two independent clones (mouse), **156**, 1223

identification of full-length coding sequence (human), **157**, 657

gastric ( $\text{H}^+ + \text{K}^+$ )-ATPase, cloning and sequence determination (pig), **157**, 203

glucosamine-6-sulfatase, homology with steroid sulfatase (human), **157**, 218

glucose transporter, cloning and use in analyzing mRNA alteration during tissue development (rabbit), **154**, 1204

glutamate dehydrogenase precursor, cloning and sequence analysis (human liver), **152**, 1395

glutathione peroxidase, nucleotide sequence (rat liver), **154**, 1024

H protein-encoding, cloning and sequence analysis (human liver), **151**, 758

*hprt* gene, specific cloning and sequencing for mutation analysis, methodology (human), **151**, 487

insulin-like growth factor-binding protein, cloning and

## Subject Index

- sequencing (human), **152**, 1289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
- iodothyronine 5'-monodeiodinase, homology with protein disulfide isomerase (rat liver), **155**, 1297
- large neurofilament subunit NF-H, isolation and characterization (rat brain), **154**, 1099
- Leydig's cell cytochrome P450<sub>17 $\alpha$</sub> , partial length, characterization (rat), **154**, 151
- 15-lipoxygenase, cloning and primary structure (human reticulocytes), **157**, 457
- lymphocyte proliferation potentiating factor, cloning and sequencing (rabbit neutrophils), **150**, 1237
- lysozyme, sequencing, and enzyme expression and secretion by yeast (human placenta), **150**, 794
- mitochondrial ATP synthase complex  $\alpha$ -subunit precursor, encoding clones, isolation and characterization (bovine liver), **152**, 264
- for MK1 gene expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells and during embryogenesis, cloning and sequence analysis (mouse), **151**, 1312
- monoamine oxidase B, molecular cloning (rat liver), **157**, 970
- NADH dehydrogenase 24-kDa iron-sulfur protein subunit, amino acid sequence deduction (rat liver), **157**, 914
- nonspecific cross-reacting antigen
- deduced sequences: identity to NCA-50 and indication of post-translational modifications (human breast tumor hepatic metastasis), **153**, 1105
  - sequence analysis (human lung carcinoma cells), **150**, 89
- ovarian basic fibroblast growth factor, cloning and sequencing: tissue distribution of associated mRNA (rat), **157**, 256
- peptide C-terminal  $\alpha$ -amidating enzyme, cloning and sequencing (*Xenopus laevis* skin), **150**, 1275
- phosphoprotein phosphatase 2A $\beta$  (rat liver), **157**, 821
- prostate antigen, molecular cloning and characterization of different forms, **155**, 181
- pyruvate dehydrogenase  $\beta$ -subunit, isolation (human liver), **150**, 904
- soluble guanylate cyclase 70-kDa subunit, molecular cloning (rat lung), **157**, 1139
- thymosin  $\beta$ <sub>10</sub>, sequence analysis (human kidney), **152**, 862
- tyrosinase, sequence analysis (murine melanoma cells), **153**, 1301
- ubiquinone-binding protein of mitochondrial complex III, cloning and sequencing (human), **156**, 987
- cytochrome P450<sub>14DM</sub> and mutated form, amino acid sequence deduction (yeast), **155**, 317
- dimethylnitrosamine-induced alkylation, repair, inhibition by chronic ethanol consumption (rat), **152**, 423
- double-stranded, binding to deoxyadenylate and deoxycytidylate antibodies, **154**, 118
- excision repair in xeroderma pigmentosum group C cells, differential regulation in transformed cells and primary fibroblasts (human), **156**, 557
- fragmentation, tumor necrosis factor-induced, analysis in HL-60 cells, **157**, 963
- genomic, sequence homologous to 3'-untranslated region of rat uricase mRNA, identification (human), **155**, 1266
- guanine nucleotide-binding protein Go $\alpha$ , cloning and sequencing (human), **150**, 811; *erratum*, **153**, 487
- hairpin loops, interaction with complementary strand by triplet of base pairs, **157**, 986
- haloethylnitrosourea-treated, associated 7-alkylguanines, release by 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase II (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 1261
- Holliday junctions, cleavage by human placental endonuclease, **156**, 1054
- homologous oligonucleotide hybridization probes, preparation from heterologous gene sequences and probes (yeast), **157**, 154
- host-derived, in recombinant products, rapid quantitative detection at 1-pg level by supersensitive dot-hybridization method (yeast), **152**, 9
- human, enriched in repetitive sequences, specific binding to component in brain protein kinase C preparations (rat), **156**, 222
- human immunodeficiency virus, homologous recombination in cultured cells, analysis of influencing factors (human), **157**, 1051
- human polyoma JC virus enhancer containing nuclear factor I-binding sequences, analysis with murine brain nuclear extracts, **157**, 419
- hypomethylation
- in ethionine-induced preneoplastic nodules (rat hepatocytes), **150**, 739
  - in gastric fundic mucosa, role in expression of pepsinogen A genes (human), **151**, 275
- interaction with
- carbonyl-labeled methyl- and ethylnitrosourea *in vivo* and *in vitro* (bovine thymus, rat tissues), **150**, 835
  - DNA topoisomerase II, recognition sites, analysis with antitumor drug VP-16, **151**, 1233
- [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine *in vivo*, effects of chemical carcinogens (rat liver), **157**, 373
- mitochondrial
- in anucleate blood cells, quantitation (human), **155**, 1360
  - with deletion, maternal inheritance in family with mitochondrial myopathy, demonstration, **154**, 1240
  - lipid peroxidation-mediated damage, detection (rat liver), **153**, 191
- Moloney murine leukemia virus, slipped structures, evidence for presence within enhancer region (*Escherichia coli*), **156**, 417
- normal leukocyte, cloned *hst* gene, transformation of NIH3T3 cells (human), **151**, 965
- polymorphic structure, probing with osmium tetroxide (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 731
- repair
- inhibition, heat-induced, protection by cycloheximide (CHO cells), **157**, 611
  - in lymphocytes, effect of chronic iron overload (human, rat), **154**, 698; *erratum*, **156**, 610
- ribosomal, transcription, putative termination sites (rice), **157**, 68
- and RNA, levels in *Anaplasma marginale*-infected and

## Subject Index

- uninfected erythrocytes during experimental anaplasmosis (bovine), **152**, 30
- salvage of deoxycytidine into, analysis (human lymphocytes), **155**, 923
- sequence dependence of ATP hydrolysis by RecA protein, **157**, 127
- sequence downregulating interferon-induced gene, mapping (human), **156**, 701
- stimulation of protein phosphorylation in HeLa whole-cell and nuclear extracts, **157**, 535
- supercoiled, left-handed Z-form segment-induced transcriptional block, removal by nonhistone protein HMG1 (porcine thymus), **153**, 334
- superhelical templates with mitochondrial promoters, preference of mitochondrial RNA polymerase for (human), **152**, 22
- T → A mutation within ATA box, induction of  $\beta$ -thalassemia (human), **153**, 741
- templates, self-assembly of porphyrins on, analysis (bovine thymus), **157**, 350
- transfection in lymphoblastoid cells by electroporation (human), **151**, 982
- ultraviolet-induced strand breaks, repair, effect of azidothymidine (human peripheral lymphocytes), **157**, 1369
- DNA glycosylase
- 5-hydroxymethylcytosine-releasing, detection in thymus extract (bovine), **151**, 1173
- DNA nucleotidyltransferase
- gene putative promoter region, isolation (human), **154**, 91
- DNA polymerase  $\alpha$
- in mitogen-activated lymphocytes, analysis (bovine), **153**, 1324
- specific interaction with homologous acetylated HMG1 protein *in vitro* (bovine thymus, Guerin ascites tumor cells), **154**, 918
- DNase I, *see* Deoxyribonuclease I
- DNA synthesis
- African swine fever virus, inhibition by (S)-9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphorylmethoxypropyl)adenine (monkey kidney cells), **154**, 27
- in aortic smooth muscle cells, independent inhibition by protein kinase C, cyclic AMP, and interferon  $\alpha/\beta$  (rabbit), **157**, 337
- in bone marrow cells, augmentation by platelet-activating factor (guinea pig), **157**, 563
- in cultured renal cortical cells, stimulation by lutropin (rat), **150**, 506
- effect of antibacterial agent DuP 721 (*Bacillus subtilis*), **150**, 965
- in fibroblasts
- insulin-like growth factor I-stimulated, inhibition and potentiation by growth hormone-dependent IGF-binding protein (human), **156**, 199
- platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated, inhibition by interferon (mouse), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461
- hepatic, stimulation by tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* (rat), **153**, 576
- inhibition by *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, mechanistic analysis (Vero cells), **153**, 699
- in lymphocytes, stimulation by swainsonine (mouse), **150**, 615
- in Swiss 3T3 cells, potentiation by diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor R 59022, **155**, 561
- DNA topoisomerase
- type I, inhibition by sodium stibogluconate and urea stibamine (*Leishmania donovani*), **152**, 605
- type II
- interaction with DNA, recognition sites, analysis with antitumor drug VP-16, **151**, 1233
- mediated reactions in potassium-containing solutions, modulation by glutamate, **152**, 808
- Docosaehaenoic acid
- absorption from fish oil triacylglycerols and ethyl esters, effect of co-ingestion with high-fat meal (human), **156**, 960
- fish oil, ingested in triacylglycerol, free acid, and ethyl ester forms, comparative absorption (human), **152**, 328
- Dolichol-phosphate mannosyltransferase
- activation by dibutyl cAMP (rat liver), **155**, 615
- Dolichyl phosphate
- hepatic levels in severe mevalonic aciduria: detection of near normal values (human), **152**, 857
- L-Dopa
- cerebral, evaluation of radiobrominated *m*-tyrosine analog as positron-emission tomography tracer, **150**, 1027
- Dopamine
- reduction of intracellular calcium levels: role of calcium influx (rat), **151**, 913
- role in adenylate cyclase regulation (*Paracentrotus lividus*, *Sphaerechinus granularis*), **154**, 758
- urinary levels, effect of atrial natriuretic factor (dog), **156**, 1070
- Dopamine  $\beta$ -monooxygenase
- and Cu-thionein, bidirectional transfer of copper, **153**, 558
- Dopamine receptors
- D<sub>1</sub>, chemical modification, effect on agonist and antagonist affinities (canine brain), **152**, 933
- D<sub>2</sub>
- immuno-photoaffinity labeling in striatal membranes (bovine), **155**, 930
- purification from striatal membranes (bovine), **156**, 602
- Dot blotting
- in rapid quantitative detection of host-derived DNA in recombinant products at 1-pg level (yeast), **152**, 9
- Doxorubicin
- effect on
- histone H1 acetylation in sensitive (LoVo/Dx) and resistant (LoVo) colon adenocarcinoma cell lines (human), **155**, 1221
- pyruvate transport in cardiac mitochondria (rat), **156**, 1302
- interactions with Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding site, analysis with Tb<sup>3+</sup> (GH3/B6 pituitary tumor cells), **151**, 679
- perfused heart, direct detection of paramagnetic species (rat), **153**, 275
- 5-Doxyl stearic acid methyl ester
- as membrane spin probe, ESR spectra, in monitoring of reaction rates of partitioning compounds: hydrolysis

## Subject Index

- of local anesthetic analog, **152**, 344
- Drosophila melanogaster*  
identification of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydropterin and 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobiopterin, **152**, 49
- Dynorphin A  
derived peptide, solvent-exposed NH groups, analysis by FT-IR and  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectroscopy, **151**, 1220  
effect on prostatic carcinoma cell growth, **153**, 722
- Dysbetalipoproteinemia  
familial, associated HpaI restriction site, localization in APOC1 gene promoter region (human), **152**, 1282
- E**
- Ecdysone 20-monooxygenase  
cytochrome P450-dependent, azadirachtin effects (fly, mosquito, moth), **154**, 559
- Eggs, *see also* Oocytes  
extraction of phosphorylated sperm-specific histone H1: analysis of phosphopeptide maps (sea urchin), **151**, 1200  
vitelline envelope, isolation of deaminated neuraminic acid-rich glycoprotein (rainbow trout), **153**, 172
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome  
type IV fibroblasts, type III procollagen secretion, temperature effects (human), **150**, 140
- Eicosanoids  
cutaneous, alteration by gammalinolenic acid-enriched diet (guinea pig), **154**, 967  
related to 15-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid, inhibition of 5-lipoxygenase (human leukocytes), **155**, 38  
synthesis by mast cell secretory granules (rat), **156**, 1308
- Eicosapentaenoic acid  
fish oil  
absorption from triacylglycerols and ethyl esters, effect of coingestion with high-fat meal (human), **156**, 960  
ingested as triacylglycerols, ethyl esters, or free acids, comparative absorption (human), **152**, 328  
inhibition of natural killer cell activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* (mouse), **150**, 497
- 5,8,11,14,17-*cis*-Eicosapentaenoic acid  
production by fungal mycelia: enzyme activation at low temperature (*Mortierella alpina*), **150**, 335
- Elastase  
expression by human dermal fibroblasts and synoviocytes and rabbit articular chondrocytes, effects of cytokines and growth factors, **155**, 786  
structural gene, cloning and characterization (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **152**, 1117
- Elastin  
fixation method, stress/strain characterization (bovine ligamentum nuchae), **151**, 686  
production in aortic smooth muscle cells, promotion by recombinant transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (pig), **154**, 895
- Elastin receptors  
67-kDa subunit, monoclonal antibody to, generation and characterization (bovine ocular zonule), **151**, 822
- Electric fields  
effects on bacteriophage M13, detection by electro-optical measurements, **151**, 768
- Electroconvulsive shock  
induced inositol trisphosphate accumulation in cerebral cortex and hippocampus, inhibition by carbamazepine (rat), **153**, 128
- Electron spin resonance  
in analysis of light-induced conformational changes in nitroxide-labeled rhodopsin (bovine), **155**, 1412  
membrane spin labels, in monitoring of reaction rates of partitioning compounds: hydrolysis of local anesthetic analog, **152**, 344  
saturation transfer, in assessment of phase transitions in microsomal membranes (tomato), **153**, 104
- Electron transfer  
in chloroplasts, effect of platelet-activating factor (spinach), **155**, 576  
between cytochrome *c* and cytochrome-*c* reductase, inhibition by formation of electrostatically stabilized complex at low ionic strength (yeast), **151**, 429  
cytochrome  $c_{552}$  at edge-oriented pyrolytic graphite electrodes, analysis (*Euglena gracilis*), **157**, 1021  
heterogenous photochemical and chloroplast-associated, comparative fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase activation (spinach), **152**, 668  
methanogenic, associated iron-sulfur centers, identification (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **153**, 87  
transmembrane, associated changes in intracellular redox and energy status (*Cuscuta* protoplasts), **156**, 940
- Electropermeation  
with square shaped electric impulses, for DNA transfection into lymphoblastoid cells (human), **151**, 982
- Electrophoretic shifts  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, demonstration in galactosyltransferase modifier protein  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin (bovine), **157**, 944
- Electrostatic interactions  
between small aromatic rings in peptides and proteins, calculation of magnitude and orientation: implications for angiotensin II, **153**, 1296
- Elongation factors  
EF-1 $\alpha$ , activity and amounts in aging and immortal fibroblasts, heat shock-related decline (human), **152**, 169  
EF-2  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation *in vitro*, inhibition by cyclosporines D and H, **150**, 545  
specific epidermal phosphatase, stimulation by phorbol ester *in vivo*: augmentation of protein synthesis (mouse), **153**, 1129  
EF-Tu, purification and properties (*Calderobacterium hydrogenophilum*), **155**, 384
- Emden-Meyerhof pathway  
glucose metabolism, role in ATP production during spore germination, analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48
- Embryo  
early, growth and muscle differentiation *in vivo*, effects of anti-insulin receptor antibodies (chicken), **153**, 142  
mid-gestation period, expressed MK1 gene, cDNA cloning

## Subject Index

- and sequence analysis (mouse), **151**, 1312
- Encephalomyocarditis virus  
antiviral activity of murine interferon  $\alpha 1$ , critical role of conserved residues arginine 33 and tyrosine 123 (L929 cells), **155**, 714
- Endocytic pathway  
and autophagic pathway, prelysosomal convergence (rat hepatocytes), **151**, 40
- Endoglycosidase  
release of oligosaccharides with reducing-end *N*-acetyl-galactosamine from mucus glycoprotein in *Streptomyces* sp. OH-11242 culture medium, **151**, 422
- Endonexin  
cDNA, cloning and characterization (bovine liver), **156**, 660
- Endonuclease  
placental, cleavage of Holliday junctions in DNA (human), **156**, 1054
- Endopeptidase  
*KEX2* gene-encoded, homology with subtilisin-like serine proteases (yeast), **156**, 246
- Endoplasmic reticulum  
rough, membrane association with docking protein, mechanistic analysis (human), **150**, 111
- $\beta$ -Endorphin  
effect on prostatic carcinoma cell growth, **153**, 722  
modification by transglutaminase *in vitro*, identification of glutamine-11 and lysine-29 as acyl donor and acceptor sites (human), **154**, 735
- Endothelial cells  
aortic  
calcitonin gene-related peptide receptors, identification and characterization (bovine), **151**, 1113  
cytosolic free calcium levels *in vitro*, effects of superoxide and lipid peroxide (pig), **152**, 301  
effect of calcium channel modulators *in vitro* (bovine), **154**, 591  
mitogenic activity of ovine uterine fluids (bovine), **156**, 108  
nitric oxide formation from L-arginine, relationship to endothelium-dependent relaxation of vascular rings (pig), **153**, 1251  
pH changes *in vitro*, induction by ATP (bovine), **152**, 1304  
released nitric oxide and relaxant factor, quantitative and kinetic characterization (pig), **154**, 236  
thromboxane  $A_2$  receptors, identification (rat), **151**, 1352  
capillary  
cerebral, specific atrial natriuretic factor receptors, characterization (bovine), **157**, 308  
myocardial, detection of insulin-like growth factor receptors: potential regulation of IGF-I transport to cardiac muscle (rat), **152**, 93  
pulmonary, internalization and degradation of heparin-binding growth factor I (mouse), **151**, 957  
cardiac valve, glycoprotein synthesis *in vitro*: lack of fibronectin production (pig), **153**, 46  
pulmonary artery, phosphatidylcholine phosphodiesteratic cleavage *in vitro*, stimulation by bradykinin (bovine), **157**, 1271
- umbilical vein  
B-cell stimulatory factor/interleukin 6 production (human), **153**, 1045; *erratum*, **157**, 850  
*c-fos* protooncogene expression *in vitro*, induction by interleukin 1 (human), **152**, 1104  
neutrophil chemotactic factor synthesis, induction by monokines (human), **156**, 1340  
and neutrophils, membrane potential, differential effects of leukotriene  $B_4$  and platelet-activating factor (human), **153**, 805  
proliferation, selective inhibition by type V collagen (human), **151**, 1060  
prostacyclin synthesis induction, additive effects of interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor (human), **156**, 1007  
transient  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  increase, induction by platelet-activating factor (human), **154**, 910
- Endothelin  
effect on atrial natriuretic factor release from cultured cardiac myocytes (rat), **155**, 167  
induction of  $Ca^{2+}$  release from intracellular stores in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells (rat), **156**, 312  
inhibition of renin release  
in dynamic superfusion system of juxtaglomerular cells (rat), **157**, 1164  
from isolated glomeruli (rat), **155**, 1244  
stimulation of phospholipase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (bovine, human, rat), **157**, 1360  
structure-activity relationships, role of C-terminal moiety (pig), **156**, 1182  
vasoconstrictive action  
in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells, mechanism (rat), **154**, 868; **157**, 977  
in isolated aorta, comparison with  $Ca^{2+}$  agonist Bay K 8644 (rat), **156**, 186
- Endotoxins  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, 130-kDa, mosquito larvicidal activity, localization on 72-kDa amino-terminal fragment, **153**, 294  
*Escherichia coli*  
early effects on vasopressin-stimulated breakdown and metabolism of inositol lipids in hepatocytes (rat), **155**, 151  
effect on colonic glutathione levels (rat), **151**, 844  
induced changes in pulmonary contractile response and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor function, role of platelet-activating factor (guinea pig), **152**, 527  
induced zinc accumulation in cultured hepatocytes, mediation by metallothionein synthesis, **152**, 874
- Enflurane  
inhibition of calcium efflux from hepatic mitochondria (rat), **155**, 978  
potency, correlation with  $^{19}F$  spin-spin relaxation times in brain and adipose tissues (rat), **151**, 1039
- Enkephalin  
solution and membrane structure, infrared spectroscopy, **150**, 245  
5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *see* 3-Phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase

## Subject Index

- Enterobacter aerogenes*  
cell-free extracts, detection of carbon-phosphorus lyase, **157**, 190
- Enterotoxin  
*Clostridium perfringens*  
effects on intracellular levels and transport of uridine, thymidine, and leucine, role in macromolecular synthesis inhibition in Vero cells, **153**, 699  
type A 8-6, effect on viability and macromolecular synthesis in Vero cells, **151**, 1371  
type A, formation of ion-permeable channels in lipid bilayer membrane, **156**, 551
- Enzyme kinetics  
rapid-equilibrium random and abortive ordered mechanisms, distinction using alternative substrates or kinetic isotope effects, **152**, 406
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay  
in measurement of transamidating activities of factor XIII<sub>a</sub> and transglutaminases (guinea pig, human), **152**, 505
- Eosinophils  
formation of leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, induction by arachidonic acid in absence of other stimuli (human), **153**, 676
- Epidermal growth factor  
binding to uterine membranes during peri-implantation period (rat), **153**, 564  
effect on  
cytoplasmic pH in cultured thyroid cells (pig), **157**, 346  
protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278  
high-affinity binding sites, detection in renal membranes (rabbit), **154**, 312  
induced aortic smooth muscle cell proliferation, effect of transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (rat), **157**, 301  
induced fibroblast proliferation, regulation by oxygen concentration (human), **153**, 952  
production of inositol phosphates and augmentation of cytoplasmic free calcium in cultured thyroid cells (pig), **151**, 530  
related immunoreactive factor secreted by MCF-7 breast cancer cells, identification as estrogen-responsive gene product (human), **155**, 366  
salivary, role in maintenance of physicochemical characteristics of oral and gastric mucosal mucus coat (rat), **152**, 1421  
Shope fibroma virus growth factor-associated activity in newborn mice, **154**, 497  
stimulation of  
insulin-sensitive phosphatidylinositol-glycan hydrolysis in BC3H-1 myocytes, **156**, 1346  
phosphatidylinositol turnover without activation of protein kinase C (A431 cells), **155**, 877
- Epidermal growth factor receptors  
biosynthesis in A431 cells: post-translational glycosylation-independent acquisition of tyrosine kinase autophosphorylation activity, **153**, 96  
cathepsin L-induced degradation, inhibition by c-Ha-ras gene products (A431 cells), **151**, 78  
down-regulation in fibroblasts, effect of oxygen concentration (human), **153**, 952  
expression in keratinocytes, effects of 8-methoxypsoralen and ultraviolet light A (human), **157**, 590
- mRNA  
expression in regenerating liver (rat), **150**, 412  
levels in T-47D breast cancer cells, regulation by progesterin (human), **150**, 192  
150- and 170-kDa forms, differential alkaline hydrolysis and multiple-site autophosphorylation (human A431 cells), **153**, 183  
phosphorylation by tumor promoter thapsigargin at threonine 669 (human A431 cells), **157**, 740
- Epinephrine  
effect on parathyroid hormone inhibition of phosphate uptake in cultured renal cells (opossum), **155**, 74  
and norepinephrine, identification as vasoactive substances in erythrocyte plasma membrane (human), **154**, 1003  
potentiation of thrombin-induced responses in platelets, role of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport (human), **151**, 178
- Epithelial cells  
hepatic,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase induction by all-trans-retinoic acid *in vitro* (rat), **157**, 1039  
jejunal crypt, protein kinase C, effects of growth- and differentiation-inducing factors (rat), **154**, 278  
renal proximal tubule, alterations in intermediate filament proteins *in vitro*, analysis (rat), **157**, 1316  
thyroid, expressing v-ras genes, increased protein kinase C activity (rat), **157**, 1093
- Epithelioid cells  
293, interferon gene transcription, modulation by positive and negative cellular factors (human), **154**, 1338
- Epitopes  
 $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin, isolation of associated peptide fragments and localization (*Bungarus multicinctus*), **155**, 870  
and cation exchange, structural relationship: cation binding sites on actin (rabbit, scallop), **152**, 368  
on cationic peanut peroxidase, characterization by monoclonal antibodies, **156**, 500
- 9,10-Epoxy-12-octadecenoate  
synthesis by neutrophil microsomes (dog, guinea pig, human), **152**, 1310
- Epstein-Barr virus  
transformation of peripheral blood lymphocytes from cutaneous T-cell lymphoma patients, reduction by recombinant interferon  $\alpha$ 2b treatment, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538  
effect of carboxyethyl  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid on establishment and growth (human), **150**, 931  
transformed and primary xeroderma pigmentosum group C cells, differential regulation of excision repair (human), **156**, 557
- Ergosterol  
and cholesterol, differential binding of amphotericin B, effect of detergent sucrose monolaurate (mouse), **154**, 954; *erratum*, **156**, 1061
- Erythrocytes  
acetylcholinesterase, glycosylinositol phospholipid anchor, detection of alkylacylglycerol molecular species (bovine), **150**, 271  
amphotericin B toxicity, effect of detergent sucrose monolaurate (mouse), **154**, 954; *erratum*, **156**, 1061  
*Anaplasma marginale*-infected and uninfected, nucleic

## Subject Index

- acid levels during experimental anaplasmosis (bovine), **152**, 30
- crosslinked with glutaraldehyde, general properties and significance as blood substitute (human), **156**, 970
- cystine transport, induction by oxidative stresses (human), **155**, 160
- defective uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase in familial porphyria cutanea tarda, mechanism: roles of metabolic lesion and endogenous porphyrinemia (human), **154**, 39
- from essential hypertension patients, calpastatin defect, characterization, **157**, 867
- hexose monophosphate pathway, regulation under oxidative stress, role of hexokinase (human), **155**, 423
- infrared spectroscopy of single cell (human), **156**, 752
- membrane association of protein kinase C, induction by protein kinase inhibitor staurosporine (human), **154**, 1273
- membrane microviscosity and post-transfusion survival, correlation (human), **154**, 387
- membrane proteins, proteolysis, inhibition by synthetic calpain inhibitor (rat), **157**, 1117
- membranes, permeation by 2',3'-dideoxythymidine by nonfacilitated diffusion (human), **154**, 825
- mitochondrial DNA, quantitation (human), **155**, 1360
- Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup> pump, inhibition by polyene antibiotic amphotericin B (human), **157**, 692
- protein carboxyl methyltransferase isozymes I and II, characterization (human), **151**, 1136
- small-molecular-weight G-proteins, purification and characterization (human), **156**, 889
- vasoactive substances in plasma membrane acetone extract, identification as epinephrine and norepinephrine (human), **154**, 1003
- Erythroid cells**
- early burst-forming, inhibitory effect of avian erythroleukemia cell autocrine differentiation-inhibiting factor (human, mouse), **157**, 762
- leukemic cell line with characteristics of, analysis of erythropoietin receptor (human), **154**, 902
- progenitors, stimulation *in vitro* by atrial natriuretic factor in physiological concentrations (human), **156**, 15
- Erythroid differentiation factor**
- expression in CHO cells with plasmid vector, **151**, 230
- induction of follicle-stimulating hormone receptor expression on cultured granulosa cells (rat), **156**, 668
- modulation of follicular granulosa cell functions (rat), **153**, 281
- Erythromycin**
- and derivatives, inhibition of <sup>125</sup>I-motilin binding to smooth muscle (rabbit duodenum), **150**, 877; *erratum*, **151**, 954
- Erythropoietin**
- production by renal carcinoma cells, role of hydrogen peroxide (human), **154**, 773
- Erythropoietin receptors**
- in leukemic cell line with erythroid characteristics, analysis (human), **154**, 902
- Escherichia coli*
- adaptive response induced by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, effects of metal ions, **157**, 1124
- anaerobic, detection of ribonucleotide reductase, **155**, 747
- compartmentalization of catalases, **154**, 392
- excretion of cholera toxin: potential oral vaccine for cholera, **153**, 967
- expression of
- human *c-raf-1* oncogene proteins, **152**, 1045
- human interferon  $\gamma$ , modulation by site-directed mutagenesis, **151**, 598
- rat hepatic aldehyde dehydrogenase: enzyme purification and characterization, **152**, 940
- growth delay, induction by near-ultraviolet illumination, roles of tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> and tRNA<sup>Pro</sup>, **150**, 979
- intestinal, production of anorexigenic substances (rat), **153**, 1167
- minicells, prediction of signal sequence-dependent protein translocation, **150**, 371
- misincorporation of *de novo* synthesized norleucine into recombinant interleukin 2, methods for control, **156**, 733
- polyamine-requiring strains, protein synthesis, inhibition by aminoglycoside antibiotics, **150**, 947
- porcine Lys 368 trimethylation mutant citrate synthase expressed in and isolated from, characterization, **157**, 1231
- protease VII-deficient mutant, isolation and characterization, **153**, 753
- strain lacking Fe and Mn superoxide dismutases, oxygen enhancement ratio, **150**, 866
- Esterase**
- type I, cDNA cloning (murine plasma), **151**, 1364
- Estradiol**
- binding to cytosolic proteins, endogenous mediators in malignant and normal breast tissue, comparison (human), **150**, 1131
- binding in uterine cytosol, stimulation by divalent copper: identification of promoting and inhibiting endogenous factors (rat), **152**, 783
- effect on tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
- promotion of white fat cell lipolytic activity, role of increased adenylate cyclase catalytic activity (rat), **154**, 1151
- type 17 $\beta$
- effect on Leydig's cell cytochrome P450<sub>17 $\alpha$</sub>  mRNA levels (rat), **154**, 151
- 2- or 16 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation in MCF-7 breast cancer cells, enhancement by dioxin (human), **157**, 515
- induction of increased estrogen receptor RNA in breast cancer cells (human), **155**, 943
- oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Estradiol 17 $\beta$ -dehydrogenase**
- active-site lysine residues, chemical modification (human placenta), **152**, 789
- 5(10)-Estrene-3 $\beta$ ,17 $\beta$ -diol**
- produced by granulosa cells from C<sub>19</sub> aromatizable androgens, formation and metabolism (pig), **155**, 144

## Subject Index

## Estrogen

- activation of pS2 gene transcription, mediation by 5' flanking region (human MCF-7 cells), **151**, 306
- induced oviduct proliferation, associated down-regulation of *c-myc*, *c-fos*, and *erb-B* genes (chicken), **150**, 82
- regulation of estrogen receptor mRNA levels in responsive breast cancer cells (human), **155**, 1113
- responsive gene, encoding of epidermal growth factor-like immunoreactive factor in MCF-7 breast cancer cells (human), **155**, 366

## Estrogen receptors

- chemical characterization by protein sequence analysis (bovine), **156**, 116
- in estrogen-dependent pituitary tumor, triiodothyronine induction of increased levels (rat), **152**, 44
- mRNA levels
  - in estrogen-responsive breast cancer cells, regulation by estrogen (human), **155**, 1113
  - in receptor-positive and -negative breast cancer cells, effect of estrogen (human), **155**, 943
- nonsteroid binding component, sequence analysis (bovine uterus), **151**, 1156
- sequence comparison with DNA-binding domain of tetracycline repressor (human), **150**, 463

## Estrous cycle

- associated changes in superoxide radical and superoxide dismutase levels, analysis (rat), **157**, 146

## Ethane

- respiratory production in selenium- and vitamin E-deficient rats, effect of 3-methylindole, **153**, 535

## Ethanol

- chronic consumption, inhibition of repair of dimethylnitrosamine-induced DNA alkylation (rat), **152**, 423
- differential regulation of inhibitory and stimulatory G proteins in neural cells, **155**, 138
- HCl induced gastric ulcer, suppression by metallothionein-II intravenous administration (rat), **151**, 725
- inducible cytochrome P450, ligand-dependent maintenance in primary hepatocyte cell cultures (rat), **150**, 436
- inhibition of carnitine palmitoyltransferase I in short-term incubated hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 682
- oxidation by hepatic microsomes, effect of obesity (rat), **157**, 315
- stimulation of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase, role of acceleration of enzyme synthesis (rat), **155**, 1471

Ethidium bromide, *see* Homidium bromide

## Ethionine

- effect on *in vivo* [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine interaction with DNA (rat liver), **157**, 373
- induction of preneoplastic hepatocyte nodules, associated DNA hypomethylation (rat), **150**, 739

 $\alpha$ -[(2*S*,6*R*)-6-[(1*S*)-1-Ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]amino-5-oxo-2-(2-thienyl)perhydro-1,4-thiazepin-4-yl]acetic acid • HCl, *see* CS 622

## 7-Ethoxycoumarin

- oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417

## Ethyl aminobenzoate

- and other general anesthetics, effects on nerve impulse

- blockade and on proteinaceous target site, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47

14 $\alpha$ -Ethyl-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-7-ene-3 $\beta$ ,15 $\alpha$ -diol

- induced changes in sterol composition and morphology, analysis (CHO-K1 cells), **157**, 359

## Ethyl esters

- fish oil, absorption of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids from, effect of coingestion with high-fat meal (human), **156**, 960

## N-Ethylmaleimide

- and iodoacetamide, comparative effects on bisphosphoglycerate mutase (human erythrocytes), **153**, 945

## Ethylnitrosourea

- carbonyl-labeled, interaction with DNA *in vivo* and *in vitro* (bovine thymus, rat tissues), **150**, 835

ET-18-OCH<sub>3</sub>, *see* 1-O-Octadecyl-2-O-methyl-*rac*-glycero-3-phosphocholine

## Exercise

- trained rat, regulatory mechanism of adenylate cyclase in adipocyte membranes, **151**, 1262

## Exopeptidase

- pro-oxytocin-processing, isolation from pituitary neurosecretory granules (bovine), **156**, 898

## Extracellular matrix

- decreased synthesis in scurvy, role of humoral factor (guinea pig), **152**, 1490

## Eye

- cornea, angiogenic activity of omental and subcutaneous adipose tissue, comparison (rabbit), **153**, 347
- interleukin-1-induced inflammation, inhibition by platelet-activating factor antagonist (rabbit), **154**, 429
- prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production, inhibitory effect of azathioprine, mechanism independent of cyclooxygenase inhibition (rabbit), **157**, 727
- retina, *see* Retina
- retinol-binding protein synthesis, analysis (rat), **157**, 1078
- transhyretin synthesis, evaluation (bovine, rat), **151**, 905

## F

 $\alpha$ -Factor

- male pheromone, directed synthesis of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*  $\alpha$ -amylase in yeast, **152**, 76

## Factor IX

- derived peptide containing  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid, inhibition of prothrombin activation (human), **152**, 1207

## Factor X

- derived peptide containing  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid, inhibition of prothrombin activation (human), **152**, 1207

Factor XIII<sub>a</sub>

- transamidating activity, measurement by ELISA (human plasma), **152**, 505

Farnesyl-diphosphate synthase, *see* Geranyltransferase

## Fatty acids

- cis* and *trans*, activation of protein kinase C and potentiation by diacylglycerol (rat brain), **154**, 20
- content in clavine-producing *Claviceps purpurea* strains, effect of clomiphen, **152**, 190
- dependent hydrogen peroxide production, demonstration

## Subject Index

- in *Lactobacillus*, **152**, 113
- fish oil, ingested as triacylglycerols, free acids, and ethyl esters, comparative absorption (human), **152**, 328
- free, in hemolymph, transport and utilization (*Triatoma infestans*), **157**, 465
- oxidation in liver, inhibition by bezafibrate and bezafibroyl CoA (rat), **157**, 1148
- oxidation products, effects on protein kinase C (rat brain), **155**, 1374
- synthesis in isolated hepatocytes, differential effects of 1-oleoyl-2-acetyl glycerol and phorbol ester (rat), **151**, 193
- unsaturated, association with Gc vitamin D-binding protein, **153**, 1019
- very-long-chain, deficient oxidation in X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy, role of impaired peroxisomal activation of fatty acids (human), **153**, 618
- Feeder cell phenomenon
  - quantitative aspects: mechanistic implications, **150**, 1037
- Ferredoxin
  - amino acid sequence, deduction from cDNA (chicken testis), **155**, 379
- Ferredoxin-NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase
  - limited proteolysis: evidence for domain structure (bovine adrenocortex), **152**, 177
- Ferrichrome
  - synthetic analogs, growth-promoting activity, evaluation (*Arthrobacter flavescens*), **157**, 389
- Ferricytochrome *c*
  - cyanide complex, paramagnetic, natural abundance <sup>13</sup>C NMR: assignment of hyperfine shifted heme methyl carbon resonances (equine heart), **151**, 262
- Ferritin
  - H chains, mRNA, regulation by thyrotropin (rat thyroid), **150**, 287
- Fibers
  - bioelastomeric, nucleation and accretion at biological temperatures and low concentrations, **157**, 1061
- Fibrils
  - amyloid, formed from segment of pancreatic islet amyloid protein, analysis, **155**, 608
- Fibrin
  - binding by fibroblast-secreted fibronectin, effect of tyrosine *O*-sulfate desulfation (rat), **154**, 1094
- Fibrinogen
  - association with monocytes: evidence for constitutive expression of fibrinogen receptors and role of MAC-1 antigen in binding (human), **156**, 477
  - platelet surface receptor GPIIb-IIIa-specific, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup> movement and cytoskeletal organization in activated platelets (human), **154**, 258
- Fibrinogen receptors
  - GPIIb-IIIa complex, ligands for, effects on Ca<sup>2+</sup> movement and cytoskeletal organization in activated platelets (human), **154**, 258
- Fibrinolysis
  - by magnetic urokinase, *in vitro* analysis (human), **152**, 739
  - and receptors for plasminogen and urokinase, parallel induction by interferon  $\gamma$  (U937 cells), **155**, 418
- Fibroblast growth factor
  - basic
    - and acidic, detection in adult cardiac myocytes (rat), **157**, 1336
    - cDNA cloning and sequencing and tissue distribution of associated mRNA (rat ovary), **157**, 256
    - promotion of cartilage repair *in vivo* (rabbit), **156**, 611
    - purification from brain: identification of *M<sub>r</sub>* 22,000 immunoreactive form (rat), **155**, 1161
    - receptor purification from brain (rat), **155**, 583
    - regulation of luteinizing hormone receptor expression in cultured granulosa cells (rat), **156**, 634
    - stabilization by site-directed mutagenesis (human), **151**, 701
    - stimulation of aromatase activity in immature Leydig cells (pig), **151**, 163
- Fibroblasts
  - abundant 56-kDa protein with low-affinity androgen binding: possible member of steroid/thyroid receptor family (human genital skin), **155**, 907
  - from acatalasia patients, analysis of molecular defects, **153**, 59
  - aging and immortal, active elongation factor 1 $\alpha$  activity and amounts, heat shock-related decline (human), **152**, 169
  - Balb/c 3T3
    - coupling of calcium gating system to type II insulin-like growth factor receptors (mouse), **154**, 9
    - heparan sulfates with antithrombin III affinity and anticoagulant potency, isolation (mouse), **151**, 327
  - c-erb A* oncogene expression, induction by *n*-butyrate (human colon), **150**, 259
  - c-H-ras* oncogene-induced transformation, inhibition by cotransfected polynucleotides with alternating purine-pyrimidine sequences (rat embryo), **152**, 449
  - complementary, from patients with Zellweger syndrome and related disorders, peroxisome assembly after fusion, kinetic analysis, **152**, 1083
  - from cystic fibrosis patients, increased sulfate uptake, **152**, 99
  - diploid, production of tissue-type plasminogen activator, enhancement by proteose peptone (human), **150**, 1230
  - DNA synthesis, insulin-like growth factor I-stimulated, inhibition and potentiation by growth hormone-dependent IGF-binding protein (human), **156**, 199
  - early responses to platelet-derived growth factor, interferon effects (mouse), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461
  - from Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV patients, type III procollagen secretion, temperature effects, **150**, 140
  - elastase expression, effects of cytokines and growth factors (human), **155**, 786
  - epidermal growth factor-induced proliferation and EGF-receptor down-regulation, regulation by oxygen concentration (human), **153**, 952
  - H-ras*-transformed, enhanced expression of 2ar/osteopontin phosphoproteins (mouse, rat), **157**, 166
  - from hypophosphatasia patients, accumulation of phosphoethanolamine, **154**, 948
  - from infantile generalized *N*-acetylneuraminic acid storage disease patients, impaired proteolytic processing of

## Subject Index

- lysosomal *N*-acetyl- $\beta$ -hexosaminidase *in vitro*, **152**, 83
- interleukin  $1\beta$  gene expression, induction by interleukin  $1\alpha$  and  $1\beta$  (human skin), **156**, 1209
- intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  mobilization by DL-*myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphorothioate (mouse), **150**, 626
- L929
- amphotericin B toxicity, effect of detergent sucrose monolaurate (mouse), **154**, 954; *erratum*, **156**, 1061
  - internalization of natural and recombinant interferon  $\gamma$ , comparison (mouse), **157**, 109
- large-conductance chloride channel, analysis by patch recordings (human), **154**, 719
- [Leu<sup>13</sup>- $\psi$ (CH<sub>2</sub>NH)Leu<sup>14</sup>]bombesin activity as specific bombesin receptor antagonist, characterization (mouse), **155**, 359
- like L cells, nerve growth factor synthesis, promotion by equine serum (mouse), **150**, 723
- like transformation of hepatocytes, induction by novobiocin and butyrate (human), **155**, 305
- mitogenic activity of ovine uterine fluids (mouse), **156**, 108
- and monocytes, interleukin-1-stimulated prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, opposite effects of interferon  $\gamma$  (human), **157**, 1197
- NIH 3T3
- bradykinin-induced generation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, effects of pertussis toxin, extracellular  $Ca^{2+}$ , and protein kinase C down-regulation (mouse), **157**, 1429
  - and EL2, proliferation and *c-fos* expression, comparative effects of transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (mouse, rat), **151**, 298
  - functional expression of human and rat tyrosine hydroxylase genes (mouse), **157**, 1341
  - metastatic v-Ha-*ras*-transformed, suppression of tropomyosin isoform 2 synthesis (mouse), **157**, 1111
  - ras*-mediated induction of 92-kDa metalloproteinase: association with malignant phenotype (mouse), **154**, 832
  - ras*-transformed, decreased diacylglycerol kinase translocation (mouse), **154**, 959
  - regulation of stably transfected *c-myc* hybrid gene, effects of serum (mouse), **157**, 379
  - transformation by cloned *hst* gene from normal human leukocyte DNA (mouse), **151**, 965
  - [Val 12]Ha-*ras*-transformed, growth, effect of genistein (mouse), **157**, 183
  - v-Ki-*ras*-transformed, in analysis of effects of GTP-binding proteins on adenylate cyclase activity, **153**, 1214
- normal and GM<sub>1</sub>-gangliosidosis,  $\beta$ -galactosidase synthesis and early processing, comparison (human), **152**, 794
- oncogene transfection, effect on polyamine biosynthesis and transport (rat), **157**, 264
- platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity, decrease associated with high-level *c-ras* gene expression, **150**, 937
- pro $\alpha$ 2(I)collagen gene, nuclear matrix-associated region, location and methylation pattern (human), **157**, 500
- from Progeria donors, elevation of *c-myc* expression (human), **155**, 996
- from progressive systemic sclerosis patients, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate formation, effect of bradykinin, **156**, 1077
- psoriatic, cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation, effect of retinoic acid (human), **156**, 263
- radiation-induced apoptosis *in vitro*, inhibition by tumor promoters (mouse), **155**, 324
- secreted interferon  $\beta$  forms, phosphorylation (human), **152**, 1144
- Swiss 3T3
- $Ca^{2+}$  response, desensitization by platelet-derived growth factor, bradykinin, and ATP: single-cell studies with quantitative digital video fluorescence microscopy (mouse), **151**, 1205
  - clone 3T3-L1, proliferation and differentiation, role of  $1\alpha,25$ -dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (mouse), **151**, 1122
  - nuclear phospholipid metabolism, induction of rapid changes by insulin-like growth factor I, **154**, 1266
  - protein kinase C activity and DNA synthesis, bombesin stimulation, potentiation by diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor R 59022, **155**, 561
- transformation with
- c-myc* gene, role of GD3 ganglioside (rat), **150**, 760
  - various oncogenes, induction of sialosylparagloboside neosynthesis, **150**, 766
- transforming growth factor  $\beta$ -induced proliferation, role of G-proteins (mouse), **152**, 1228
- transport of glycine, *in vitro* analysis (human), **152**, 617
- xeroderma pigmentosum group C, primary and transformed cells, differential regulation of excision repair (human), **156**, 557
- Fibronectin
- absence in glycoproteins synthesized by cultured cardiac valve endothelial cells (pig), **153**, 46
  - ED-A, expression in chondrocytes, reduction by dibutyl cAMP (dog), **154**, 1088
  - fibroblast-secreted, binding affinities, alteration upon desulfation of tyrosine *O*-sulfate (rat), **154**, 1094
  - mediated cell adhesion, stimulation by phorbol esters (CHO cells), **155**, 603
- Fibrosis
- hepatic, effect on *in vitro* synthesis of free and small peptide-bound hydroxyproline (rat), **151**, 1128
- Filaments
- intermediate, associated proteins, alterations in renal proximal tubule epithelial cells *in vitro*, analysis (rat), **157**, 1316
  - paired helical, in brain of Alzheimer's disease patients, identification of modified form of microtubule-associated tau protein as main component, **154**, 660
- Fish oil
- effect on high- and low-density lipoproteins (rat plasma), **150**, 1063
  - fatty acids, ingested as triacylglycerols, free acids, and ethyl esters, comparative absorption (human), **152**, 328
  - triacylglycerols and ethyl esters, absorption of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids from, effect of

## Subject Index

- coingestion with high-fat meal (human), **156**, 960
- Fixation**  
 elastin, method for stress/strain characterization (bovine ligamentum nuchae), **151**, 686
- Fla 365**, see [2,6-Dichloro-4-dimethylaminophenyl]isopropylamine
- Flavoprotein**  
 electron-transferring,  $\alpha$ -subunit cDNA, cloning and sequencing (rat liver), **155**, 300
- Fluorescence**  
 platelets from patients with occlusive arterial disease, analysis, **152**, 1410
- Fluorescence microscopy**  
 digital video, in single-cell studies of desensitization of receptors for platelet-derived growth factor, bradykinin, and ATP in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts (mouse), **151**, 1205
- Fluoride**  
 activation of respiratory burst independently of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  changes, phosphoinositide turnover stimulation, and protein kinase C translocation in primed neutrophils (human), **150**, 955  
 and  $\text{Al}^{3+}$  ternary hydroxide complexes, detection in neutral solutions, **155**, 1194  
 in analysis of role of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in opening of voltage-operated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels (guinea pig ileum), **153**, 14  
 effect on tubulin polymerization and associated guanosine triphosphate hydrolysis (bovine brain), **151**, 1025  
 induced platelet activation, inhibition by forskolin and prostacyclin (human), **156**, 1316  
 inhibition of agonist-induced inositol phosphate formation in cerebral cortex (rat), **155**, 664  
 stimulation of pepsinogen release from gastric chief cells, role of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx (guinea pig), **152**, 161
- Fluoroaluminate species**  
 effect on tubulin polymerization and associated guanosine triphosphate hydrolysis (bovine brain), **151**, 1025
- 6-[2-[(4-Fluorophenyl)phenylmethylene]-1-piperidinyl]ethyl-7-methyl-5*H*-thiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidin-5-one, see **R59 022**
- 5'-*p*-Fluorosulfonylbenzoyladenine  
 reaction with catalytic and AMP allosteric sites of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase kinase (rat liver), **148**, 1009; *erratum*, **150**, 897
- 3'-Fluorothymidine  
 phosphorylation, anti-HIV activity, and cytotoxicity in human cell lines, **153**, 825
- Fluorenone**  
 potency, correlation with  $^{19}\text{F}$  spin-spin relaxation times in brain and adipose tissues (rat), **151**, 1039
- Follicle-stimulating hormone**  
 effect on secretion of transforming growth factor  $\beta$ -like material by cultured immature Sertoli cells (pig), **154**, 1222  
 induced aromatase activity in cultured granulosa cells, effect of tumor necrosis factor (rat), **153**, 792  
 and luteinizing hormone,  $\beta$ -subunit mRNAs, colocalization by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes (porcine anterior pituitary), **154**, 80  
 regional distribution in anterior pituitary, age-related changes (male rat), **152**, 1213  
 secretion from gonadotropin-releasing hormone-desensitized pituitary cells, stimulation by activin (rat), **151**, 1099
- Follicle-stimulating hormone receptors**  
 expression on cultured granulosa cells, induction by erythroid differentiation factor (rat), **156**, 668
- Follistatin**  
 gene, cloning and sequencing (pig), **152**, 717
- Formaldehyde**  
 formation from glycerol in hepatic microsomes (rat), **153**, 612
- Formamide *N*-(2-hydroxy 3-methyl propane)**  
 diastereomers, as statine models in quantum mechanical modeling of aspartic proteinase interactions, differential binding, **157**, 450
- Formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine**  
 conjugates with murine monoclonal antibodies, chemotactic activity for human monocytes, comparison, **155**, 1139  
 deactivation of platelet-activating factor-stimulated increase in intracellular calcium, role of protein kinase C (rabbit neutrophils), **151**, 836  
 induced [ $^3\text{H}$ ]phosphatidic acid formation, effect of diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor **R59 022** (human neutrophils), **153**, 1097  
 induced tyrosine phosphorylation of membrane-associated proteins (rabbit peritoneum), **151**, 794  
 preferred conformation, computer graphic determination, **157**, 569  
 stimulated superoxide generation in neutrophils, temperature-dependent inhibition by C-I and H-7 (human), **156**, 1376
- Forskolin**  
 daytime activation of cAMP production in cultured pineal gland, relationship to melatonin production (hamster), **157**, 930  
 inhibition of  
 atrial natriuretic factor secretion in noncontracting cultured atrial myocytes (rat), **157**, 330  
 fluoride-induced platelet activation and protein kinase C-dependent responses (human), **156**, 1316  
 stimulation of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase and melatonin production in pineal gland during late dark period (hamster), **155**, 209
- Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy**  
 enkephalin solution and membrane structure, **150**, 245  
 single erythrocyte (human), **156**, 752  
 solvent-exposed NH groups of dynorphin A (1-13), **151**, 1220  
 triose-phosphate isomerase structure in aqueous solution (rabbit muscle), **152**, 69  
 weakly self-associating salt of guanylyl-(3'-5')-guanosine, **151**, 86
- Freeze-thawing**  
 without detergent, in preparation of giant proteoliposomes: reconstitution of biomembranes usually inaccessible to patch-clamp pipette microelectrode (rabbit, rat), **154**, 85

## Subject Index

## Fructose

prevention of ATP depletion and toxicity induced by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (rat hepatocytes), **153**, 734

## Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase

heterogenous photochemical and chloroplast-mediated activation, comparison (spinach), **152**, 668

inactivation by *o*-phthalaldehyde (rabbit liver), **150**, 1088

## Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase

-fructose-6-phosphate,2-kinase

encoding cDNA, cloning, sequence analysis, and expression (human liver), **153**, 328

isozymes in heart, liver, and skeletal muscle, analysis (bovine, rat), **157**, 949

## Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate

allosteric regulation of L-lactate dehydrogenase, role of conserved histidine-188 residue (*Thermus caldophilus*), **152**, 1236

## Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate

and  $\alpha$ -glucose 1,6-bisphosphate, activation of muscle phosphofructokinase, differential effects of allosteric effectors and pH (rat), **157**, 664

rheumatoid cell levels, comparative effects of interleukin 1 and phorbol ester (human), **150**, 349

## Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase

phosphate modification (*Escherichia coli*), **151**, 1033

Fructose 6-phosphate-1-kinase, *see* 6-Phosphofructokinase

## Fructose-6-phosphate,2-kinase

-fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase

encoding cDNA, cloning, sequence analysis, and expression (human liver), **153**, 328

isozymes in heart, liver, and skeletal muscle, analysis (bovine, rat), **157**, 949

FSH, *see* Follicle-stimulating hormone

## Fuchsin acid

selective inhibition of HIV replication *in vitro*, **155**, 1404

Fumarase, *see* Fumarate hydratase

## Fumarate hydratase

amino acid sequence (porcine heart), **153**, 435

multiple forms, characterization (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 1236

## Fura-2

application as probe of elevated intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in platelets of Dahl-sensitive rats fed high-salt diet, **154**, 380

in measurement of calcium efflux through cardiac calcium channels reconstituted into liposomes (bovine), **154**, 1067

## G

GABA, *see*  $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid

## Gadolinium

binding to sarcoplasmic reticulum  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase, analysis by NMR: detection of four intermediate states, **155**, 236

## Galactosamine

detection in insulin mediator stimulating pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase (rat liver), **151**, 1416

D-form, treated liver, partial purification and characterization of hepatocyte proliferation stimulatory factor (rat), **150**, 133

## Galactose

-*N*-acetylgalactosamine, specific macrophage lectin, homology with hepatic asialoglycoprotein binding protein (rat), **155**, 720

 $\alpha$ -Galactosidase

purification and structural analysis (*Escherichia coli*), **151**, 236

 $\beta$ -Galactosidase

cDNA, cloning, sequencing, and expression analysis (human), **157**, 238

site-directed mutagenic replacement of Glu-461 with Gln: role of Glu-461 in activity (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 301

synthesis and early processing in normal and GM<sub>1</sub>-gangliosidosis fibroblasts, comparison (human), **152**, 794

tyrosine-503, role in enzymatic activity, analysis by site-directed mutagenesis (*Escherichia coli*), **152**, 1050

 $\beta$ 1,4-Galactosyltransferase

cDNA, comparison of two independent clones (mouse), **156**, 1223

full-length coding sequence, identification (human), **157**, 657

## Gall formation

associated induction of 58-kDa protein (*Solidago altissima*), **152**, 1348

## Gallopamil

reversal of chloroquine resistance in malaria (human), **155**, 476

## Gangliosides

GD3, role in *c-myc*-induced transformation of 3Y1 cells (rat), **150**, 760

## Gangliosidosis

GM<sub>1</sub>, associated fibroblasts,  $\beta$ -galactosidase synthesis and early processing, analysis (human), **152**, 794

GM<sub>2</sub>, B1 variant: wide geographic and ethnic distribution of  $\beta$ -hexosaminidase  $\alpha$ -chain gene mutation identified in Puerto Rican patient, **156**, 1015

## Gap junctions

cardiac, channeling activity, reconstitution into liposomes: gap junction functional assay (chicken), **154**, 194

## Gastric acid

pentagastrin-stimulated secretion after pylorus ligation, inhibitory effect of neurotensin (rat), **152**, 231

## Gastrin

effect on protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278

## Gastrin-releasing peptide

solution conformation, analysis by two-dimensional  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, **150**, 552

## Gaucher's disease

hepatic glucosylceramide levels in murine model, normalization by phosphatidylserine injection, **152**, 155

## GDP (guanosine 5'-diphosphate)

- $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  complex, *c-Ha-ras* oncogene product p21,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study, **150**, 444

## Subject Index

## Gelatin

- binding by fibroblast-secreted fibronectin, effect of tyrosine *O*-sulfate desulfation (rat), **154**, 1094

## Gelatinase

- in metastatic cell lines of colonic carcinoma, detection and characterization (mouse), **151**, 158

## Gel electrophoresis

- polyacrylamide, in demonstration of cytochrome-*c* oxidase monodispersity (bovine heart, *Paracoccus denitrificans*), **151**, 623

## Gels

- affinity, for purification of retinoid-specific binding protein, preparation (human), **155**, 503

## Gelsolin

- effects on actomyosin system in platelets (pig), **155**, 91

## Genes

- N*-acetylglucosaminyl-1-phosphate transferase, amplification in tunicamycin-resistant CHO cells, **156**, 1063
- $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptor, glucocorticoid response elements in 5'-noncoding region, requirement for glucocorticoid regulation of receptor mRNA levels (hamster), **154**, 676
- albumin and IgE, methylation by *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, comparison (rat liver), **155**, 14
- aldose reductase, characterization (rat), **153**, 1051
- amyloid  $\beta$ -protein

Alzheimer's disease-associated, fine mapping (human), **151**, 1

duplication in Alzheimer's disease, analysis by polymorphic restriction fragments (human), **150**, 75

- $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin-like, localized 12 kb downstream of genuine  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin gene, cloning and characterization (human), **155**, 634

APOC1, promoter region, localization of familial dysbetalipoproteinemia-associated HpaI restriction site (human), **152**, 1282

apolipoprotein A-I and A-IV, transcription, effect of triiodothyronine (rat liver), **154**, 997

apolipoprotein C-II, structural variant associated with ApoC-II deficiency, identification (human), **154**, 73

ATP synthase  $\beta$  and  $\epsilon$  subunit, sequence analysis (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 926

atrial natriuretic factor, expression by pneumocytes from neonatal lung, analysis (rat), **156**, 619

*c-abl*, hypermethylation, detection in spleen (juvenile rat), **154**, 1061

calmodulin, expression, early abnormal development in dystrophic muscle, correlation with reduced activity of resistant  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase (chicken), **151**, 1434

catalase, expression in acatalasia fibroblasts, analysis (human), **153**, 59

*c-erb A*, *n*-butyrate-induced expression in fibroblasts (human colon), **150**, 259

*c-fms*, expression in carcinoma cell lines (human), **157**, 395

*c-fos*

- angiotensin II-induced expression in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, role of protein kinase C activation and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  mobilization (rat), **150**, 52
- down-regulation during estrogen-induced proliferation

of oviduct (chicken), **150**, 82

expression in PC12 cells, effect of *N-ras* gene transfection, **150**, 1185

induction by transforming growth factor  $\alpha$  (murine C3H 10T1/2 fibroblasts), **152**, 216

insulin-like growth factor I-induced expression in FRTL5 cells, role of promoter activation (rat thyroid), **151**, 1194

interleukin-1-induced expression in cultured umbilical vein endothelial cells (human), **152**, 1104

morphine-activated expression in brain (rat), **157**, 698

mRNA accumulation level, role in cell proliferation renewal (mouse), **153**, 1090

rapid and transient induction by glycine (rat liver), **152**, 252

transforming growth factor  $\beta$ -induced expression in EL2 and NIH-3T3 fibroblasts, comparison (mouse, rat), **151**, 298

*c-Ha-ras*

p21 product

GDP- $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  complex,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study, **150**, 444

inhibition of cathepsin L-induced degradation of epidermal growth factor receptors (human A431 cells), **151**, 78

rapid and transient induction by glycine (rat liver), **152**, 252

*c-H-ras*, induced transformation of embryonic fibroblasts, inhibition by cotransfected polynucleotides with alternating purine-pyrimidine sequences (rat), **152**, 449

*c-mos*, expression in undifferentiated teratocarcinoma cells, changes in response to phorbol ester (mouse), **154**, 339

*c-myc*

corresponding mRNA, decrease in HL-60 cells, synergistic induction by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $\text{D}_3$  and tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$ , **152**, 1151

down-regulation during estrogen-induced proliferation of oviduct (chicken), **150**, 82

elevated expression in progeria fibroblasts (human), **155**, 996

expression in PC12 cells, effect of *N-ras* gene transfection, **150**, 1185

induction by transforming growth factor  $\alpha$  (murine C3H 10T1/2 fibroblasts), **152**, 216

novobiocin- and butyrate-induced alteration in hepatocytes (human), **155**, 305

rapid and transient induction by glycine (rat liver), **152**, 252

regulation during HL-60 differentiation, role of transcription interruption (human), **151**, 574

regulatory regions, hybridization to nuclear 7 S RNAs (HeLa cells), **152**, 753

repression by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (human colon carcinoma), **150**, 711

stably transfected hybrid, regulation in NIH3T3 cells, effects of serum, **157**, 379

transformation of fibroblasts, role of GD3 ganglioside (rat), **150**, 760

transient activation in Leydig cells by human chorionic gonadotropin (rat), **157**, 121

## Subject Index

- colony-stimulating factor 1, expression in carcinoma cell lines (human), **157**, 395
- conferring nosiheptide resistance, molecular cloning (*Streptomyces actuosus*), **156**, 517
- c-raf*-1, encoded proteins, expression in *Escherichia coli* (human), **152**, 1045
- c-ras*, high-level expression in NIH-3T3 cells, associated decrease in platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity, **150**, 937
- C-reactive protein, structural analysis (mouse), **156**, 814
- cytochrome P450, transcription elongation, regulation by heme (rat liver), **151**, 737; *erratum*, **152**, 1511
- cytochrome P450<sub>ALC</sub>, form 3a, isolation and partial characterization (rabbit), **150**, 10
- cytochrome P450(b+e), phenobarbitone-induced expression, age effects (rat), **157**, 1403
- D18S6 locus on chromosome 18, allele loss in colorectal carcinomas (human), **155**, 463
- EJ2-*ras*, transfection, effect on polyamine biosynthesis and transport (Rat-1 fibroblasts), **157**, 264
- elastase, cloning and characterization (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **152**, 1117
- erb-B*, down-regulation during estrogen-induced proliferation of oviduct (chicken), **150**, 82
- erythroid differentiation factor, expression in CHO cells, **151**, 230
- estrogen-responsive, encoding of epidermal growth factor-like immunoreactive factor in MCF-7 breast cancer cells (human), **155**, 366
- folliculin, cloning and sequencing (pig), **152**, 717
- ftsA* and *lacZ*, encoded fusion proteins, localization in inner-outer membrane junctions (*Escherichia coli*), **152**, 1023
- G $\gamma$ -globin with T or C at position -158, expression in COS and MEL cells (human), **155**, 1213
- ggt*, cloning and isolation of encoded  $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **150**, 33
- globin,  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ major-, and  $\beta$ minor-form, expression regulation, analysis (mouse), **150**, 204
- glucocorticoid receptor, on chromosome 5, allele loss in colorectal carcinomas (human), **150**, 591
- glutathione peroxidase, expression in acatalasia fibroblasts, analysis (human), **153**, 59
- glycoprotein Ib  $\alpha$ -chain, isolation and sequencing (human platelets), **156**, 389
- glycoprotein IIb, platelet membrane, isolation and characterization of 5' flanking region (human), **156**, 595
- growth hormone, expression in transfected CV-1 cells (rat), **156**, 1166
- H-2D and H-2K, expression by PYS-2 teratocarcinoma cells (mouse), **157**, 648
- heat-shock protein hsp 70, transcription in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, age-related changes (human), **157**, 580
- heme oxygenase, expression in liver, developmental analysis (human, rat), **150**, 717
- $\beta$ -hexosaminidase  $\alpha$ -chain  
in Ashkenazi Jewish patients with Tay-Sachs disease, abnormal associated mRNA from splicing defect due to exon-intron junctional mutation, **153**, 463
- mutation identified in Puerto Rican patient with GM<sub>2</sub> gangliosidosis B1 variant, wide geographic and ethnic distribution, **156**, 1015
- homeobox  
homologous to murine *Hox-2.1* and *En-2*, *in situ* hybridization patterns (zebrafish), **157**, 426
- Hox-4.1, deletion in myeloid leukemias with deletion in chromosome 2 (mouse), **156**, 1265
- hprt*, cDNA specific cloning and sequencing for mutation analysis, methodology (human), **151**, 487
- H-*ras*, transformed 3T3 cells, enhanced expression of 2ar/osteopontin phosphoproteins (mouse, rat), **157**, 166
- hst*, cloned from normal leukocyte DNA, transformation of NIH3T3 cells (human), **151**, 965
- Hst1* and *Int-2*, clustered homologous oncogenic, differential expression during F9 cell differentiation (mouse), **157**, 618
- HST1*  
and *INT2*, homologous oncogenic, close proximity in human genome, **157**, 828
- oncogenic, expression in human germ cell tumors, **155**, 1324; *erratum*, **157**, 850
- human interferon  $\gamma$ , expression in *Escherichia coli*, modulation by site-directed mutagenesis, **151**, 598
- hyg*, 5' region, promoter activity, analysis (*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*), **151**, 270
- Ia-associated invariant chain, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, detection of multiple transcription initiation sites (human), **152**, 184
- immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus, physical linkage of variable-region and joining-region segments (human), **154**, 265
- insulin-like growth factor-binding protein IBP-1, structural organization (human), **157**, 898
- insulin-regulated, selective transcription in hepatoma cell nuclear extracts (rat), **153**, 116
- interferon  $\beta$ 1, human, cloned in episomal eucaryotic vector, constitutive and inducible expression (HeLa cells), **157**, 1175
- interferon-induced, downregulating DNA sequence, mapping (human), **156**, 701
- interferon, transcription *in vitro*, modulation by positive and negative cellular factors (human), **154**, 1338
- interleukin 1, expression in acute monocytic leukemia line THP-1, post-transcriptional control (human), **156**, 830
- interleukin 1 $\beta$   
induction by interleukin 1 $\alpha$  and 1 $\beta$  in dermal fibroblasts (human), **156**, 1209
- site-specific mutagenesis: structure-function analysis of cysteine residues (human), **150**, 1106
- transcription, induction by phorbol ester and inhibition by dexamethasone (U937 cells), **156**, 269
- KEX2*, encoding of endopeptidase homologous to subtilisin-like serine proteases (yeast), **156**, 246
- lignin peroxidase, structure and regulation (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), **155**, 626; *erratum*, **157**, 417
- low-density-lipoprotein receptor, upstream promoter, absence of cAMP response element (human), **152**, 143
- luxF*, encoded protein, homology with luciferase subunits

## Subject Index

- (*Photobacterium phosphoreum*), **155**, 351
- maltohexaose-producing amylase, from alkalophilic *Bacillus* sp. #707, nucleotide sequence and structural similarity to liquefying-type  $\alpha$ -amylases, **151**, 25
- metalloproteinase inhibitor, cloning and expression (*Streptomyces nigrescens*), **155**, 487; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- metallothionein, mammalian, seed-transmissible expression in transgenic tobacco, **150**, 640
- metallothionein 1, cloning, nucleotide sequence, and characterization (rabbit), **153**, 209
- metallothionein 2 pseudogene, cloning, nucleotide sequence, and molecular evolution (rabbit), **156**, 1403
- MK1, expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells and during embryogenesis, cDNA cloning and sequence analysis (mouse), **151**, 1312
- neutrophil chemotactic factor, monokine-induced expression in endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1340
- N-myc, transfection, effect on polyamine biosynthesis and transport (Rat-1 fibroblasts), **157**, 264
- N-ras, transfection of PC12 cells, effects on cell morphology and *c-fos*, *c-myc*, and ornithine decarboxylase expression, **150**, 1185
- oncogenic, transformation of fibroblasts, induction of sialosylparagloboside neosynthesis, **150**, 766
- ornithine decarboxylase, ribonucleotide reductase M2 component, and P5-8, coamplification, relationship to hydroxyurea resistance reversion (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- parathyroid hormone-like peptide, assignment to chromosome 2 (rat), **157**, 558
- pepsinogen  
cell-specific hypomethylation in pepsinogen-producing cells (guinea pig stomach), **155**, 670  
isolation and structural analysis (chicken embryo), **152**, 776
- pepsinogen A, expression in gastric fundic mucosa, role of hypomethylation (human), **151**, 275
- P5-8, ribonucleotide reductase M2 component, and ornithine decarboxylase, coamplification, relationship to hydroxyurea resistance reversion (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- P-glycoprotein, expression induction in multidrug-resistant leukemia cell line (human), **155**, 754
- plasminogen activator inhibitor 2, promoter region, isolation and characterization (human), **156**, 383
- poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, induction in lectin-stimulated T lymphocytes, role of protein synthesis (human), **156**, 995; *erratum*, **157**, 1445
- pregnancy-specific  $\beta_1$ -glycoprotein  
and carcinoembryonic antigen-related proteins, relationship (human), **154**, 130  
exon-intron organization: implications for repetitive domains and C-terminal sequences (human), **156**, 68
- pro $\alpha$ 2(I)collagen, nuclear matrix-associated region, location and methylation pattern (human fibroblasts, leukocytes), **157**, 500
- proenkephalin precursor, expression in postmeiotic germ cells (rat testis), **151**, 664
- pro-opiomelanocortin, expression in pheochromocytomas using upstream transcription initiation sites (human), **155**, 895
- protease VII, cloning (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 753
- protein S, cloning and nucleotide sequence: identification of PS $\alpha$  gene as site of liver protein S mRNA synthesis (human), **157**, 1033
- proto-ret, mRNA expression in adult and embryonic tissues (rat), **153**, 1290
- pS2, 5' flanking region, mediation of transcription activation by estrogen (human MCF-7 cells), **151**, 306
- ras  
induction of 92-kDa metalloproteinase in transfected NIH/3T3 and human tumor cell lines: association with malignant phenotype, **154**, 832  
products, platelet *M*, 22,000 GTP-binding protein *smg* p21 with same effector domain, phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (human), **157**, 851  
transformed cells, decreased diacylglycerol kinase translocation (mouse), **154**, 959
- renin, associated restriction fragment length polymorphism, allele frequency in hypertensives (human), **150**, 219
- ribonucleotide reductase M2 component, ornithine decarboxylase, and P5-8, coamplification, relationship to hydroxyurea resistance reversion (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- rig, insulinoma-derived, expression during liver regeneration and in primary hepatocyte cultures (rat), **150**, 1302
- sarcotoxin IA, role in development (*Sarcophaga peregrina*), **150**, 540
- serum amyloid P component, isolation and characterization (mouse), **155**, 1366
- simian virus 40, regulatory regions, hybridization to nuclear 7 S RNAs (3T3 cells), **152**, 753
- SIS, encoding platelet-derived growth factor-2  $\beta$ -chain, structural alterations in mesenchymal tumors: reduction to homozygosity (human), **155**, 692
- superoxide dismutase, expression in acatalasia fibroblasts, analysis (human), **153**, 59
- synthetic, containing low-frequency codons, encoding insulin-like growth factor I, overexpression in *Escherichia coli*, associated mistranslation of IGF-I, **155**, 518
- T-cell receptor  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$  rearrangements, relationship to J $\alpha$  region involved in *c-myc*/J $\alpha$  translocation (human lymphoma), **154**, 550  
 $\beta$  chain loci, D $\beta$ -J $\beta$  rearrangement in T-cell leukemia patient, analysis: excision of intervening sequence as linear molecule, **152**, 257
- terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, isolation of putative promoter region (human), **154**, 91
- T4-lysozyme, mutation affecting active site residues, effect on lytic activity, **153**, 862
- transthyretin, from Israeli patient with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy, confirmation of position 33 mutation by restriction fragment analysis, **153**, 198
- tryptophan synthase  $\alpha$  subunit, site-directed mutagenesis:

## Subject Index

- preparation and characterization of mutant proteins, **151**, 672
- tyrosinase  
in amelanotic mutant mice, expression analysis, **155**, 470  
in melanoma cells, melanotropin effects on expression (mouse), **153**, 1301
- tyrosine hydroxylase, characterization: functional expression of promoters in rodent neuronal and nonneuronal cells (human, rat), **157**, 1341
- ubiquitin-activating enzyme, localization on X chromosome (tsBN75 cells), **153**, 1173
- uncoupling protein, complete sequence, primary transcript structure, and exon evolutionary relationships (rat liver), **157**, 783
- uteroglobin, promoter, progesterone-dependent binding of *trans*-acting factor, analysis (rabbit), **156**, 1368
- [Val 12]Ha-*ras*, transformed NIH 3T3 cells, growth, effect of genistein, **157**, 183
- v-Ha-*ras*, transformed metastatic NIH 3T3 cells, suppression of tropomyosin isoform 2 synthesis (mouse), **157**, 1111
- v-Ki-*ras*, transformed NIH/3T3 fibroblasts, in analysis of GTP-binding protein effect on adenylate cyclase activity, **153**, 1214
- von Willebrand factor, identification of repetitive Alu sequences 5' to transcription initiation site (human), **153**, 1159
- v-*ras*, expression in thyroid epithelial cells, associated increase in protein kinase C activity (rat), **157**, 1093
- v-*rel*, encoded product and complexed pp40 protein, serine phosphorylation (avian reticuloendotheliosis virus-transformed lymphoid cells), **152**, 441
- Genistein  
effects on topoisomerase activity and growth of [Val 12]Ha-*ras*-transformed NIH 3T3 cells, **157**, 183
- Genotyping  
apolipoprotein E, application of polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligonucleotide probes (human blood), **157**, 1212
- Geranyltransferase  
in prenyltransferase reaction, different roles of diphosphate moieties of allylic and homoallylic diphosphates, **156**, 396
- Germination  
seeds, relationship to polyamine distribution in embryonic tissues (corn), **153**, 881
- spores, associated ATP production, role of glucose metabolism via Embden-Meyerhof pathway, analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48
- Globins  
 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ major, and  $\beta$ minor, gene expression regulation, analysis (mouse), **150**, 204  
 $\beta$ , pre-mRNA  
5' splice site cleavage activity, restoration by reconstituted U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein complex (HeLa cells), **154**, 1010  
5' and 3' splice sites, differential enzymatic accessibilities in splicing-competent HeLa cell nuclear extract, **150**, 517
- G $\gamma$ , genes with T or C at position -158, expression in COS and MEL cells (human), **155**, 1213
- Globotriosyl ceramide  
specific recognition by *Escherichia coli* verotoxin 2, **152**, 674
- Globulin  
corticosteroid-binding, induction of adenylate cyclase in mammary carcinoma cells (human), **153**, 1012
- Glomerulonephritis  
experimental model, associated proteinuria, reduction by cysteine proteinase inhibitor E-64 (rat), **155**, 1318
- Glomerulosa cells  
inositol 1,3,4,6-tetrakisphosphate metabolism to inositol pentakisphosphate (bovine), **157**, 1247  
phosphatidylinositol-glycan turnover, stimulation by adrenocorticotropin (bovine), **157**, 585  
protein kinase C subcellular distribution (rat), **156**, 628
- Glucagon  
effect on  
insulin secretion from perfused purified beta cells (rat pancreas), **151**, 948  
placenta, analysis (human), **151**, 1019  
and guanine nucleotides, regulation of direct interaction between membrane-associated nucleoside-diphosphate kinase and stimulatory GTP-binding proteins (rat liver), **151**, 248  
induction of  
cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase in primary cultured hepatocytes (rat), **153**, 410  
tyrosine aminotransferase in cultured cardiac cells, role of endogenous polyamines (chicken embryo), **152**, 497  
peptide 1-21, trophic effects on isolated ileal mucosal cells (rat), **152**, 1038  
and vasopressin, induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx in liver, inhibition by exposure to depolarizing concentrations of K<sup>+</sup> (rat), **153**, 1282
- Glucocorticoid receptors  
activated complexes, tight binding to histone-agarose (rat liver), **151**, 763  
binding to DNA-cellulose, effect of 90-kDa heat shock protein HSP90 (human lymphoblastoid cells), **151**, 1226  
gene locus on chromosome 5, allele loss in colorectal carcinomas (human), **150**, 591  
high-molecular-weight form containing 90-kDa nonsteroid-binding protein, stabilization by RU 486 (rat thymus), **150**, 1221  
renal, interaction with antiglucocorticoid RU 486 and dexamethasone, comparison (rat), **153**, 365  
structural kinship with hsp90-associated dioxin receptor (rat liver), **155**, 801
- Glucocorticoids  
regulation of  $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptor mRNA levels, requirement of glucocorticoid response elements in receptor gene 5'-noncoding region (hamster), **154**, 676
- Glucosamine-6-sulfatase  
cDNA, homology with steroid sulfatase (human), **157**, 218

## Subject Index

## Glucose

- catalysis of vesicle membrane lipid peroxidation, **151**, 649
- cerebral uptake *in vivo*, measurement by  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR (rat), **157**, 1258
- D-form, and L-leucine,  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent concentrative uptake in brush border membrane vesicles formed from duodenal biopsies (human), **156**, 164
- dual effect on cytoplasmic free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels and insulin release, relationship to beta cell fuel deprivation (mouse), **153**, 984
- effect on cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in pancreatic B cells (mouse), **150**, 419
- induced electrical activity in pancreatic B cells, role of ATP-sensitive  $\text{K}^+$  channels in regulation (mouse), **156**, 769
- induction of cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  oscillations in pancreatic B cells (mouse), **151**, 1299
- and insulin, modulation of adipocyte protein kinase C (rat), **156**, 570
- metabolism
  - effect of phorbol ester, relationship to insulin action (rat adipocytes), **154**, 171
  - via Embden-Meyerhof pathway, role in ATP production during spore germination, analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48
  - parallel effects of insulin-like growth factor II and insulin (murine embryonic limb buds), **152**, 359
- output in perfused liver, leukotriene-induced increase (rat), **151**, 283
- transport
  - by brush border membranes, effects of various forms of vitamin D (rat kidney), **150**, 1193
  - in L6 muscle cells, stimulatory mechanism: insulin-mediated translocation of glucose transporters, **157**, 1329
- utilization, and lipid synthesis, pathways in lactating mammary gland *in vitro*, comparative effects of insulin and proinsulin (rat), **154**, 443
- $\alpha$ -Glucose 1,6-bisphosphate
  - and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, activation of muscle phosphofructokinase, differential effects of allosteric effectors and pH (rat), **157**, 664
- Glucose dehydrogenase
  - role in ATP production during spore germination: analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48
- Glucose-6-phosphatase
  - induction by dexamethasone *in vitro*, effect of insulin (2S FAZA hepatoma cells), **153**, 307
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
  - in distal convoluted tubules in cytochemical bioassay, effect of human parathyroid hormone-related protein fragment 1-34 (guinea pig kidney), **154**, 146
- Glucose-6-phosphohydrolase, *see* Glucose-6-phosphatase
- Glucose transporters
  - activity in astrocytes, effects of 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine (rat brain), **156**, 275
  - from brain synaptosomes, characterization (rat), **155**, 685
  - hepatic, ontogeny (rabbit), **155**, 173
  - insulin-mediated translocation from intracellular mem-

branes to plasma membranes: sole mechanism of glucose transport stimulation in L6 muscle cells, **157**, 1329

mRNA alteration during tissue development, analysis with cloned cDNA (rat), **154**, 1204

Glucose/xylose isomerase, *see* Xylose isomerase

 $\alpha$ -Glucosidase

membrane-bound, purification and characterization after solubilization by proteolysis (human placenta), **151**, 1358

## Glucosylceramidase

activator protein carbohydrate moiety, analysis (guinea pig liver), **154**, 1197

## Glucosylceramide

hepatic levels in Gaucher disease model, normalization by phosphatidylserine injection (mouse), **152**, 155

Glucosylceramide  $\beta$ -glucosidase, *see* Glucosylceramidase

## Glucosyltransferase

purification and characterization: production of oligoisomaltosaccharides (*Streptococcus mutans*), **150**, 687

 $\beta$ -Glucuronidase

ischemia-induced leakage from lysosomes, effects of sodium channel blocker SUN 1165 (canine heart), **157**, 433

and UDPglucuronosyltransferases, differential responses to disulfiram and related compounds (murine liver), **153**, 149

## Glucuronosyltransferase

bilirubin-specific, microsomal activator, isolation from hepatic microsomes (normal, jaundiced Gunn rats), **154**, 1212

hepatic and pulmonary, and  $\beta$ -glucuronidase, differential responses to disulfiram and related compounds (mouse), **153**, 149

## Glutamate

$^3\text{H}$ -labeled, *N*-methyl-D-aspartic acid-sensitive binding sites in brain synaptic membranes, disclosure by Triton X-100, **153**, 510

modulation of DNA topoisomerase II-mediated reactions in potassium-containing solutions, **152**, 808

uptake by cell envelope vesicles, analysis (*Halobacterium halobium*), **152**, 1090

## Glutamate-ammonia ligase

regulation, role of phosphorylation and adenylylation (*Mycobacterium phlei*), **155**, 1133

## Glutamate dehydrogenase

precursor, cDNA, cloning and sequence analysis (human liver), **152**, 1395

## Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin)

occurrence and properties in plant cell fraction during root nodule development (*Medicago sativa*), **156**, 1130

## Glutamic acid

residue 46 of ribonuclease  $\text{T}_1$ , role in guanine base recognition, **150**, 68

residue 461 of  $\beta$ -galactosidase, site-directed mutagenic replacement with Gln: role of Glu-461 in enzyme activity (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 301

## Glutamine

in position 11 of human  $\beta$ -endorphin, identification as acyl

## Subject Index

- donor site during transglutaminase-mediated modification, **154**, 735
- site-directed mutagenic replacement of Glu-461 in  $\beta$ -galactosidase, role of Glu-461 in enzyme activity (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 301
- Glutamine amidotransferase  
and carbamyl phosphate synthetase, associated domains of mammalian CAD protein, identification of intervening junction, **154**, 1047
- Glutamine synthetase, *see* Glutamate-ammonia ligase
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase  
induction by all-*trans*-retinoic acid in epithelial cells *in vitro* (rat liver), **157**, 1039
- isolation from overproducing strain of *Escherichia coli* K-12, **150**, 33
- S-oxalylglutathione identification as substrate, implications for enzyme role in cell proliferation, **150**, 828
- translation and processing *in vitro* (human hepatoma cells), **154**, 1167
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyl transpeptidase, *see*  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase
- Glutaraldehyde  
erythrocytes crosslinked with, general properties and significance as blood substitute (human), **156**, 970
- Glutathione  
attenuation of porphyrinogen oxidation *in vitro*, reversal by porphyrinogenic trace metals, **152**, 1428
- 2-bromohydroquinone conjugates, isomeric, differential uptake into kidney slices (rat), **152**, 223
- colonic levels, endotoxin effects (rat), **151**, 844
- identification as inhibitor of calmodulin-stimulated protein methylation in hepatic cytosol *in vitro* (rat), **156**, 368
- levels in purified renal nuclei after buthionine sulfoximine administration (rat), **155**, 956
- reduction of chromate, mechanism: ESR evidence for role of glutathionyl radical and isolable Cr(V) intermediate, **156**, 137
- role in transmembrane electron transport (*Cuscuta* protoplasts), **156**, 940
- Glutathione peroxidase  
cDNA nucleotide sequence and diminished mRNA expression in selenium-deficient liver (rat), **154**, 1024
- gene expression, analysis in acatalasia fibroblasts (human), **153**, 59
- mRNA, hepatic levels, effect of selenium status (rat), **153**, 855
- Glutathione S-transferase  
identification as substrate of calmodulin-stimulated protein methylation in hepatic cytosol *in vitro* (rat), **156**, 368
- Glutathionyl radical  
role in chromate reduction by glutathione, ESR evidence, **156**, 137
- Glycan  
-phosphatidylinositol, turnover in glomerulosa cells, stimulation by adrenocorticotropin (bovine), **157**, 585
- Glycation  
alcohol dehydrogenase, *in vivo* evidence (equine liver), **152**, 711
- nonenzymatic, apolipoprotein A-I, effects on self-association and lipid-binding properties (human), **153**, 1060
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase  
reduction by lipoamide-reduced thioredoxin fragment 31-36 (yeast), **150**, 156
- Glycerate-3-phosphate  
light and dark transients: role in noncyclic photoreductive carbon fixation in photosynthesis, **150**, 399
- Glycerol  
oxidation to formaldehyde by hepatic microsomes (rat), **153**, 612
- Glycine  
induction of rapid and transient expression of *c-fos*, *c-myc*, and *c-Ha-ras* genes (rat liver), **152**, 252
- isoaccepting tRNA and codon for, distribution in collagenous and noncollagenous tissue (chicken), **150**, 148
- sequence rich in, conserved in nuclear RNA-binding proteins, detection in B-36 nucleolar protein (*Physarum polycephalum*), **155**, 1278
- transport by cultured fibroblasts, analysis (human), **152**, 617
- Glycine decarboxylase, *see* Glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
- Glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)  
impaired expression in hyperglycemia patients, **154**, 292
- Glycogenolysis  
induction in perfused liver by platelet-activating factor, mediation by prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> from Kupffer cells (rat), **157**, 1288
- Glycogen synthase  
phosphorylation by  
bovine thymic protein-tyrosine kinase (rabbit muscle), **155**, 52
- casein kinase I, effect of spermine (rabbit muscle), **156**, 653
- Glycolipids  
Le<sup>b</sup> and Y, biosynthetic pathways in gastric carcinoma cell line KATO III, analysis by chromatogram-binding assay, **151**, 100
- Glycopeptides  
oligomannose-type, and concanavalin A, formation of homogeneous crosslinked lattices, **152**, 1076
- vasopressin-neurophysin precursor-associated, identification as neurohypophysial prolactin-releasing factor (rat), **151**, 524
- $\beta_1$ -Glycoprotein  
pregnancy-specific  
encoding gene, exon-intron organization: implications for repetitive domains and C-terminal sequences (human), **156**, 68
- primary structure, relationship to carcinoembryonic antigen-related proteins (human), **154**, 130
- sequence homology with carcinoembryonic antigen (human), **152**, 762
- Glycoproteins  
cell-surface  
83-kDa, on *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypomastigotes, binding to rat cardiac myoblasts, **155**, 256
- regulation of plasma membrane NADH ascorbate free radical reductase (rat liver), **154**, 1029
- deaminated neuraminic acid-rich, isolation from egg vitelline envelope (rainbow trout), **153**, 172
- glucosylceramide  $\beta$ -glucosidase-activating, analysis of car-

## Subject Index

- bohydrate moiety (guinea pig liver), **154**, 1197
- HIV envelope-associated, human monoclonal antibodies to, production and characterization *in vitro*, **155**, 1105
- leukocyte adhesion, localization in tertiary granules of neutrophils (human), **154**, 641
- membrane-associated, 130-kDa, with properties of heparin-binding growth factor receptor, purification (human hepatoma cells), **157**, 1007
- microfibril-associated, reactive monoclonal antibody, generation and characterization (bovine ocular zonule), **151**, 822
- IX, isolation and characterization (human platelets), **156**, 931
- Ib,  $\alpha$ -chain, encoding gene, isolation and sequencing (human platelets), **156**, 389
- P-
- encoding gene, expression induction in multidrug-resistant leukemia cell line (human), **155**, 754
  - labeling by vinblastine photoaffinity analog, effects of indole alkaloids (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959
  - from pancreatic juice, characterization: 35-kDa truncated protease E and 19-kDa protein X precursor (human), **156**, 318
  - sulfated SGP-2, homology with clusterin from primary Sertoli cell-enriched culture medium (rat), **155**, 398
  - sulfation, inhibition by substrates of sulfation and sulfate analogs (HepG2 cells), **150**, 342
  - synthesis by cultured cardiac valve endothelial cells: lack of fibronectin production (pig), **153**, 46
- IIb, platelet membrane, encoding gene, isolation and characterization of 5' flanking region (human), **156**, 595
- variant surface, solubilization by acid lipase (human serum), **150**, 476
- Glycosaminoglycans
- synthesis by cartilage *in vitro*, inhibition by interleukin 1 (pig), **154**, 421
- Glycosylation
- heterogeneous, arylphorin (*Musca domestica*), **151**, 1004
  - nonenzymatic, lens crystallins, prevention by aspirin (human eye), **151**, 991
  - post-translational, epidermal growth factor receptor, independence from acquisition of tyrosine kinase autophosphorylation activity (human A431 cells), **153**, 96
  - trans*-, enzymatic, in synthesis of 2',3'-dideoxynucleosides (*Lactobacillus helveticus*), **155**, 829
- Glycosylinositol phospholipid
- membrane anchor for acetylcholinesterase, detection of alkylacylglycerol molecular species (bovine erythrocytes), **150**, 271
- Glycotriptides
- exogenous, unregulated secretion (hamster insulinoma cells, rat islets), **156**, 457
- Glycyrrhizic acid
- inhibition of polypeptide phosphorylation by polypeptide-dependent protein kinase *in vitro* (HeLa S3 cells), **157**, 597
- Glycyrrhizin, *see* Glycyrrhizic acid
- Gold sodium thiomalate
- inhibition of macrophage-derived angiogenic activity in rat corneal bioassay (mouse), **154**, 205
- Gonadotropin
- human chorionic, *see* Human chorionic gonadotropin
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormone, *see* Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
- Gramine
- role in adenylate cyclase regulation (*Paracentrotus lividus*, *Sphaerechinus granularis*), **154**, 758
- Granulocytes
- neutrophilic, granulocytic fraction, isolation and characterization of protein proteinase isoinhibitors (horse), **154**, 1107
  - platelet suspensions, transcellular conversion of endogenous arachidonic acid to lipoxins (human), **157**, 801
- Granulosa cells
- aromatase activity *in vitro*, FSH-induced, effect of tumor necrosis factor (rat), **153**, 792
  - differentiation *in vitro*, inhibition by interferon  $\gamma$  (rat), **157**, 891
  - distinct potassium channels, characterization (chicken), **155**, 761
  - follicle-stimulating hormone receptor expression *in vitro*, induction by erythroid differentiation factor (rat), **156**, 668
  - follicular, functions, modulation by erythroid differentiation factor (rat), **153**, 281
  - luteinizing hormone receptor expression *in vitro*, regulation by fibroblast growth factor (rat), **156**, 634
- Graphite
- edge-oriented pyrolytic, electron transfer reaction of cytochrome  $c_{552}$ , analysis (*Euglena gracilis*), **157**, 1021
- Growth cones
- in PC12 cells, localization of pp60<sup>c-src</sup> (rat), **157**, 1383
- Growth factors, *see also specific growth factors*
- analysis in renal cell carcinoma (human), **153**, 818
  - Shope fibroma virus, epidermal growth factor/transforming growth factor activities in newborn mice, **154**, 497
  - spleen-derived, promoting hepatocyte proliferation *in vitro*, identification (rat), **153**, 1123
- Growth hormone, *see* Somatotropin
- Growth hormone-releasing factor
- hexapeptide, analog containing C-terminal thioamide group, solid-phase synthesis, **150**, 1017
- Growth inhibitors
- protein, partial purification from multicellular tumor spheroids (human, mouse), **152**, 463
- GTP (guanosine 5'-triphosphate)
- activated phospholipase C, inhibition by guanosine 5'-[ $\beta$ -thio]diphosphate: role of cell permeabilization (human platelets), **153**, 417
- binding proteins
- detection in cyanobacterium *Anabaena cylindrica*, **151**, 215
  - direct coupling to dihydropyridine binding sites (rat), **156**, 1279
  - effect on adenylate cyclase activity, analysis in v-Ki-ras-transformed NIH/3T3 fibroblasts, **153**, 1214

## Subject Index

- identification in plasma membranes of higher plants, **156**, 954
- inhibitory, reconstitution of partially purified opioid receptors (rat brain), **156**, 54
- $M_r$  22,000, identification as *smg*-21 gene product with same effector domain as *ras* gene products (human platelets), **157**, 670
- multiple small-molecular-weight: purification and characterization of 24-kDa protein (bovine brain cytosol), **155**, 1284
- regulation of CD3 antigen phosphorylation (human T lymphocytes), **156**, 328
- smg* p21,  $M_r$  22,000, with same effector domain as *ras* gene products, phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (human platelets), **157**, 851
- soluble, mediation of GTP- $\gamma$ -S-stimulated phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis by soluble phospholipase C from platelets (human), **154**, 351
- stimulatory, and nucleoside-diphosphate kinase, membrane-associated: direct interaction, regulation by hormones and guanine nucleotides (rat liver), **151**, 248
- binding to single site in myelin basic protein N-terminus (human brain), **152**, 1468; *erratum*, **153**, 1333
- hydrolysis, and associated tubulin polymerization, effects of aluminum ion, fluoride, and fluoroaluminate species (bovine brain), **151**, 1025
- pools in yeast, control by cAMP, **150**, 1144; *erratum*, **153**, 487
- specific binding by microsomal membranes, demonstration (*Cucurbita pepo* seedlings), **155**, 1478
- GTPase**
- platelet membrane high-affinity, vasopressin-activated, properties (human), **154**, 213
- GTP- $\gamma$ -azidoanilide**
- in photoaffinity labeling of cholera toxin-sensitive 40-kDa protein from pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **155**, 1051
- GTP- $\gamma$ -S [guanosine 5'-O-(3-thiotriphosphate)]**
- augmentation of myofilament  $Ca^{2+}$  sensitivity in  $\alpha$ -toxin-permeabilized arterial smooth muscle (rabbit), **157**, 677
- induction of
- GTP-binding protein  $G_o$   $\alpha$  subunit release from plasma membrane (NG108-15 cells), **152**, 243
- inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-dependent and -independent  $Ca^{2+}$  release in vascular smooth muscle, heparin effects (rabbit), **153**, 625
- platelet granule secretion, effect of phorbol ester (human), **156**, 1257
- inhibition of  $Ca^{2+}$  pump in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles (rat), **152**, 1111
- stimulation of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis by soluble phospholipase C from platelets, mediation by GTP-binding protein (human), **154**, 351
- Guaicol**
- hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxygenase, **155**, 1075
- Guanidine hydrochloride**
- sedimentation equilibrium of titin polypeptides in, assessment (rabbit skeletal muscle), **150**, 1155
- N*-(2-Guanidinoethyl)-5-isoquinolinesulfonamide hydrochloride effect on primary, secondary, and cloned cytotoxic T cells (mouse), **154**, 1280
- Guanine**
- base recognition by ribonuclease  $T_1$ , role of enzyme Glu 46 residue, **150**, 68
- Guanine nucleotide exchange factor**
- activity in skeletal muscle and heart, effects of diabetes (rat), **156**, 706
- Guanine nucleotides**
- binding proteins
- detection in
- hepatic microsomes (rat), **150**, 848
- hypocotyl microsomes (zucchini), **150**, 899
- differential coupling of vasopressin  $V_1$  receptors from smooth muscle and liver (bovine, rat), **151**, 1293
- $G_{\alpha}$ , cloning and DNA sequence analysis (human), **150**, 811; *erratum*, **153**, 487
- role in cell-surface receptor coupling to breakdown of inositol-containing lipids during T-lymphocyte mitogenesis (human), **148**, 1223; *erratum*, **150**, 1315
- effect on NADPH oxidase activation in cell-free system (bovine neutrophils), **152**, 993
- entrapment, correlation to  $F_1$ -ATPase inhibition by  $IF_1$  protein (porcine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 1319
- and glucagon, regulation of direct interaction between membrane-associated nucleoside-diphosphate kinase and stimulatory GTP-binding proteins (rat liver), **151**, 248
- Guanosine**
- and anti-cancer agent  $Pt(IV)$ -(cyclohexyldiamine) $Cl_4$ , crystal structure of reaction product, **156**, 1120
- Guanosine 5'-[ $\beta$ -thio]diphosphate**
- inhibition of agonist-activated phospholipase C, role of cell permeabilization (human platelets), **153**, 417
- Guanylate cyclase**
- atrial natriuretic peptide receptor-coupled, characterization and regulation by protein kinase C (rat renal glomeruli), **157**, 755
- $Mg^{2+}$ -dependent, detection in cell-free preparations of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **150**, 405
- particulate, sensitivity to rat atrial natriuretic factor, enhancement by amiloride (bovine adrenal cortex), **152**, 1263
- soluble, cDNA coding for 70-kDa subunit, molecular cloning (rat lung), **157**, 1139
- Guanylyl-(3'-5')-guanosine**
- weakly self-associating salt, preparation and characterization, **151**, 86

## H

- H-7, *see* 1-(5-Isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine
- Halobacterium halobium**
- cell envelope vesicles, glutamate uptake analysis, **152**, 1090
- intracellular pH, determination by 2',7'-bis(carboxyethyl)-5(6)-carboxyfluorescein, **155**, 123
- Halobacterium sp.**
- Australian strain, identification of proton-pumping retinal

## Subject Index

- protein archaerhodopsin, **151**, 1339
- Haloethylnitrosourea**  
treated DNA, associated 7-alkylguanines, release by 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase II (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 1261
- Haloperidol**  
azido-, in immuno-photoaffinity labeling of D<sub>2</sub> dopamine receptors in striatal membranes (bovine), **155**, 930
- Halothane**  
inhibition of calcium efflux from hepatic mitochondria (rat), **155**, 978  
and other general anesthetics, effects on nerve impulse blockade and on proteinaceous target site, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47
- Haptoglobin**  
binding by oxyhemoglobin  $\beta$  chains, in analysis of  $\beta$  tetramer dissociation (human), **156**, 438
- Heart**  
adriamycin-perfused, direct detection of paramagnetic species (rat), **153**, 275  
capillary endothelium, detection of insulin-like growth factor receptors: potential regulation of IGF-I transport to cardiac muscle (rat), **152**, 93  
detection of 12-kDa brain natriuretic peptide (pig), **155**, 740  
distribution of fructose 6-phosphate, 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase isozymes, analysis (bovine, rat), **157**, 949  
failing, association with augmented synthesis of  $\beta$ -atrial natriuretic factor (human), **150**, 60  
guanine nucleotide exchange factor activity, effect of diabetes (rat), **156**, 706  
inside-out perfused atria, epicardial release of immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptides (rabbit), **153**, 811  
ischemia-induced mitochondrial dysfunction and leakage of lysosomal enzymes, effects of sodium channel blocker SUN 1165 (dog), **157**, 433  
isolated cells, desensitization to norepinephrine, role of refractoriness of intracellular calcium release (rat), **151**, 333  
junctional conductance in isolated cell pairs, enhancement by isoproterenol, suppression by cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibitor (rat), **154**, 509  
myocardial ischemic injury, mechanisms: effect of catecholamines (guinea pig), **150**, 1268  
myocardial pH, <sup>31</sup>P NMR measurements *in vivo* (cat, dog, sheep), **151**, 70  
myocytes, detection of fibroblast growth factors (adult rat), **157**, 1336  
postischemic  
ATP and creatine phosphate content, determination by <sup>31</sup>P MR spectroscopy (guinea pig), **151**, 865  
effect of inosine as bioenergy recovering factor, analysis by <sup>31</sup>P MR spectroscopy (guinea pig), **151**, 1408  
protein kinase C activity, increase during progression of cardiomyopathy (hamster), **157**, 507  
sarcolemmal Na<sup>+</sup>-Ca<sup>2+</sup> exchange, stimulation by concanavalin A (rat), **154**, 245  
valve, cultured endothelial cells, glycoprotein synthesis: lack of fibronectin production (pig), **153**, 46  
ventricular muscles, positive inotropic effects and binding characteristics of calcitonin gene-related peptide (pig), **155**, 289  
ventricular preproenkephalin A mRNA levels, cardiomyopathy-associated increase (hamster), **155**, 449
- Heat shock**  
associated protein, transformation-sensitive 47-kDa collagen-binding, characterization (chicken embryo), **153**, 428  
induced protein migration and DNA repair inhibition, protection by cycloheximide (CHO cells), **157**, 611  
induced thermotolerance, relation to peroxidase and superoxide dismutase levels (*Neurospora crassa*), **156**, 1097  
inhibition of NADPH oxidase and superoxide production (human neutrophils), **154**, 179  
related decline in active elongation factor 1 $\alpha$  activity and amounts in aging and immortal fibroblasts (human), **152**, 169
- Helicase**  
associated activity of origin-binding forms of simian virus 40 large T antigen, analysis (CV-1 cells), **153**, 249
- Hemagglutination**  
calcium-mediated, by serum amyloid P component, inhibition by glycosaminoglycans (human), **150**, 212
- Hematoporphyrin**  
photodynamic toxicity for colon carcinoma HT-29 cells: combined light and concentration dose responses for retained fraction (human), **151**, 506
- Heme**  
hepatic levels, decline produced by tumor transplantation, prevention by tin-protoporphyrin inhibition of heme oxygenase (mouse), **150**, 822  
hyperfine shifted methyl carbon resonances, in natural abundance <sup>13</sup>C NMR of paramagnetic ferricytochrome *c*-cyanide complex, assignment (equine heart), **151**, 262  
regulation of cytochrome P450 gene transcription elongation (rat liver), **151**, 737; *erratum*, **152**, 1511  
synthesis in hepatoma cells, regulation by dimethyl sulfide (human), **153**, 869  
synthetic analogs, inhibition of renal heme oxygenase (human), **157**, 480
- Heme oxygenase**  
detection of two isoforms (human testis), **154**, 285  
gene expression, developmental analysis (human, rat liver), **150**, 717  
hepatic, inhibition by tin-protoporphyrin in tumor-bearing mice, prevention of decline in heme and cytochrome P450 levels, **150**, 822  
inhibition by synthetic heme analogs and metalloporphyrins (human kidney), **157**, 480
- Hemochromatosis**  
hereditary, associated iron overload, effect on DNA repair in lymphocytes (human), **154**, 698; *erratum*, **156**, 610
- Hemocyanin**  
polymers, subunit composition (*Portunus trituberculatus*), **153**, 748
- Hemoglobin**  
binding to synthetic 2-hydroxyamino-6-methyldipyrro-

## Subject Index

- [1,2-*a*:3',2'-*d*]imidazole and 2-nitroso oxidation product, **151**, 1326
- formation of porphyrin  $\pi$ -cation radical: analysis of electron oxidation products of nickel(II)-substituted hemoproteins, **151**, 1319
- intramolecular crosslinking agents, synthesis of bis-pyridoxal polyphosphates for, **156**, 9
- subunits  $\alpha$ 1 and  $\beta$ 1, interaction (human), **156**, 348
- synthesis in reticulocyte lysates, inhibition by 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate (rabbit), **157**, 134
- Hemolymph**
- associated proteins, formation of fibrous coagulum during hemostasis (*Manduca sexta* larva), **155**, 1060
- free fatty acid transport and utilization (*Triatoma infestans*), **157**, 465
- Hemopexin**
- plasma, N-terminal amino acid sequence, species comparison (chicken, human, rabbit, rat), **155**, 622
- Hemoprotein**
- platelet, role in ajoene inhibition of platelet aggregation (bovine), **153**, 479
- Hemorrhage**
- hereditary cerebral, with amyloidosis-Dutch type, amyloid protein amino acid sequence: homology with Alzheimer's  $\beta$ -protein precursor (human), **151**, 1150
- Hemostasis**
- analysis in larvae: formation of fibrous coagulum by hemolymph proteins (*Manduca sexta*), **155**, 1060
- Heparan sulfate**
- with antithrombin III affinity and anticoagulant potency, isolation (murine BALB/c 3T3, B16.F10 melanoma, cutaneous fibrosarcoma UV324 cells), **151**, 327
- inhibition of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -mediated hemagglutination by serum amyloid P component (bovine kidney), **150**, 212
- Heparin**
- administration for *in vivo* inhibition of endogenous atriopeptin (rat), **155**, 990
- binding by fibroblast-secreted fibronectin, effect of tyrosine *O*-sulfate desulfation (rat), **154**, 1094
- binding protein, identification on sperm surface (bovine), **153**, 289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
- cofactor II, activation by heparin oligosaccharides (human), **152**, 1056
- effects on inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-dependent and -independent  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release induced by guanine nucleotide in vascular smooth muscle (rabbit), **153**, 625
- interaction with concanavalin A: isolation of fraction with higher anticoagulant activity, **155**, 216
- protection of heparin-binding growth factor I from proteolytic inactivation in endothelial cell cultures (human, mouse), **152**, 432
- Heparin-binding growth factor**
- class I
- internalization and degradation by endothelial cells (murine lung), **151**, 957
- proteolytic inactivation in endothelial cell cultures, protection by heparin (human, mouse), **152**, 432
- Heparin-binding growth factor receptors**
- 130-kDa membrane glycoprotein with similar properties, purification (human hepatoma cells), **157**, 1007
- Hepatitis B virus**
- replication, inhibition by purine 2',3'-dideoxynucleosides (duck), **156**, 1144
- Hepatocyte proliferation stimulatory factor**
- partial purification and characterization after D-galactosamine treatment (rat), **150**, 133
- Hepatocytes, see also Liver**
- ATP depletion and toxicity induced by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, prevention by fructose (rat), **153**, 734
- autophagic and endocytic pathways, prelysosomal convergence (rat), **151**, 40
- bile acid synthesis *in vitro*, feedback inhibition (pig), **155**, 850
- carnitine palmitoyltransferase short-term regulation, assay methods (rat), **151**, 781
- C-reactive protein and serum amyloid A synthesis *in vitro*, effects of interleukins 1 and 6 (human), **155**, 112
- fatty acid synthesis *in vitro*, differential effects of 1-oleoyl-2-acetylgllycerol and phorbol ester (rat), **151**, 193
- fibroblast-like transformation and *c-myc* gene alteration, induction by novobiocin and butyrate (human), **155**, 305
- fluid-phase and receptor-mediated endocytosis *in vitro*, monensin effects (rat), **152**, 1275
- fresh, isolation from periportal and pericentral regions of liver lobule (rat), **155**, 455
- and hepatoma cells, differential regulation of insulin-like growth factor II receptors, characterization (rat), **151**, 815
- necrosis, experimental model, effects of polysaccharide chain of lipopolysaccharide (mouse), **155**, 1305
- nodules associated with hepatocarcinogenesis, decreased expression of cytochrome P452 (rat), **152**, 921
- phorbol ester-stimulated, membrane-bound protein kinase C proteolytic cleavage and degradation, inhibition by cyclosporin A (human), **151**, 997
- plasma membrane fluidity, age- and sex-related changes (rat), **156**, 840
- preneoplastic nodules, induction by ethionine, associated DNA hypomethylation (rat), **150**, 739
- primary cultures
- hydroxylation, conjugation, and sulfation of bile acids (rat), **154**, 1114
- ligand-dependent maintenance of ethanol-inducible cytochrome P450 (rat), **150**, 436
- proliferation
- induced by partial hepatectomy, associated rearrangement of nuclear calmodulin, analysis (rat), **150**, 1162
- stimulating growth factor from spleen, identification (rat), **153**, 1123
- reoxygenation injury *in vitro*: conversion of xanthine dehydrogenase to xanthine oxidase after cell death (rat), **155**, 278
- secretion of very-low-density lipoproteins *in vitro*, inhibition by 7-ketocholesterol (human, rabbit), **153**, 1116
- short-term incubations with ethanol, inhibition of carnitine palmitoyltransferase I (rat), **154**, 682
- vasopressin-stimulated breakdown and metabolism of ino-

## Subject Index

- sitol lipids, early effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin (rat), **155**, 151
- zinc accumulation *in vitro*, endotoxin-induced, mediation by metallothionein synthesis, **152**, 874
- Hepatocyte-stimulating factor, *see* Interleukin 6
- Hepoxilin A3
- formation and metabolism in brain, analysis (rat), **151**, 493
- Heptafluorobutylphenone
- cholesterol esterase-inhibiting, synthesis and evaluation, **151**, 554
- Herpes simplex virus type I
- infectivity, antagonistic effect of interferon, inhibition by neomycin and mimicking by diacylglycerols (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402
- Hexachlorobenzene
- induced experimental porphyria, mitochondrial porphyrin level, effect of iron overload (rat liver), **151**, 320
- Hexadecane
- Candida maltosa* grown on, cytochrome P450 mRNA synthesis, indirect induction by oxygen limitation, **150**, 859
- 1-*O*-Hexadec-1'-enyl-2-acetyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
- preparation and biological activity (bovine heart), **151**, 1256
- 1-*S*-Hexadecyl-2-methoxymethyl-*rac*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
- inhibition of Na,K-ATPase and sodium pump (rat brain), **157**, 1000
- Hexafluoroethane
- potency, correlation with <sup>19</sup>F spin-spin relaxation times in brain and adipose tissues (rat), **151**, 1039
- 1-Hexanol
- and other general anesthetics, effects on nerve impulse blockade and on proteinaceous target site, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47
- Hexokinase
- activity in developing brain, relationship to insulin effect on [<sup>14</sup>C]valine incorporation (rat), **154**, 450
- amino- and carboxyl-terminal halves, sequence homology (human kidney), **157**, 937
- deficient mutant, in analysis of role of glucose metabolism via Embden-Meyerhof pathway in ATP production during spore germination (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48
- role in hexose monophosphate pathway regulation under oxidative stress (human erythrocytes), **155**, 423
- β-Hexosaminidase, *see* β-*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase
- Hexose monophosphate pathway
- regulation under oxidative stress, role of hexokinase (human erythrocytes), **155**, 423
- Histamine
- effect on 1,4,5-trisphosphate levels in cerebral cortex slices: mass measurements by radioreceptor assay (rat), **157**, 684
- stimulated cytosolic 30-kDa phosphoprotein, characterization (rabbit parietal cells), **154**, 489
- stimulated synaptosomal Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake, mechanism: activation of calcium channels (rat brain), **153**, 1136
- Histamine receptors
- H<sub>1</sub>, retinal, species differences, **150**, 316
- H<sub>2</sub>, demonstration on melanoma cells (human), **151**, 518
- Histidine
- at active site of glucose/xylose isomerase, role in catalytic activity (*Streptomyces* sp.), **155**, 270
- conserved residue in position 188 of L-lactate dehydrogenase, role in allosteric regulation by fructose 1,6-bisphosphate (*Thermus caldophilus*), **152**, 1236
- muscarinic M1 receptor residues, role in ligand binding (rat cerebral cortex), **151**, 1069
- residues His-13 and His-114, identification as sites of bromoacetate modification of angiogenin at pH 5.5 (human), **156**, 530
- Histidine decarboxylase
- induction after stimulation of basophilic leukemia tumor cells by crosslinked oligomer of IgE or phorbol ester (rat), **151**, 1402
- Histidinohydroxylysinonorleucine
- content in skin collagen, effect of aging (bovine, human), **152**, 898
- Histones
- agarose, tight binding of activated glucocorticoid receptor complexes, **151**, 763
- H1
- acetylation in sensitive (LoVo/Dx) and resistant (LoVo) colon adenocarcinoma cell lines, effects of doxorubicin (human), **155**, 1221
- antigenic determinant, identification as nuclear envelope component in HEP-2 cells, **156**, 675
- phosphorylated sperm-specific, extraction from eggs, analysis of phosphopeptide maps (sea urchin), **151**, 1200
- variants, homology with adenine nucleotide-binding proteins, **153**, 783
- H4, mRNA storage as small cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein during G<sub>2</sub> phase (*Physarum polycephalum*), **153**, 162
- phosphorylation during repression of proliferation, analysis (*Physarum polycephalum*), **153**, 518
- HIV, *see* Human immunodeficiency virus
- Homidium bromide
- and spleen phosphodiesterase, controlled degradation of yeast tRNA<sup>Phe</sup>, **152**, 477
- Homo L-arginine
- vasodilatory properties on aortic rings, analysis (rat), **154**, 332
- Horseradish peroxidase
- formation of porphyrin π-cation radical: analysis of electron oxidation products of nickel(II)-substituted hemoproteins, **151**, 1319
- interaction with propylthiouracil and precursors, **153**, 904
- turnover and inactivation, role of oxygen, **157**, 160
- Human chorionic gonadotropin
- β subunit, cleavage product characterization, **154**, 626
- chemically deglycosylated, evidence for impaired subunit interaction, **156**, 1271
- regulation of Leydig's cell cytochrome P450<sub>17α</sub> mRNA levels (rat), **154**, 151
- transient activation of *c-myc* protooncogene expression in Leydig cells, **157**, 121
- Human immunodeficiency virus
- antiviral agents 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine and 3'-azido-

## Subject Index

- 2',3'-dideoxyuridine, 5'-phosphates, interaction with thymidylate synthase (*Hymenolepis diminuta*, mouse), **155**, 1418
- antiviral effect of 3'-fluorothymidine, analysis in human cell lines, **153**, 825
- 2',3'-dideoxycytidine inhibitor, structural features, **151**, 608
- DNAs, homologous recombination in cultured cells, analysis of influencing factors (human), **157**, 1051
- envelope glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies to, production and characterization *in vitro* (human), **155**, 1105
- infected humans, coenzyme Q<sub>10</sub> biochemical deficiencies, exploratory treatment, **153**, 888
- potent and selective antiviral activity of carbocyclic nucleoside analog *in vitro*, **156**, 1046
- replication *in vitro*, selective inhibition by fuchsin acid, **155**, 1404
- reverse transcriptase inhibitor 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine crystal structure: conformation and sandwiching of bases by azido groups, **152**, 351
- type 1
- infected CD4-positive cells, augmentation and stable expression of associated transcription factor SII (human), **155**, 1346
  - protease, peptide cleavage specificity, sufficiency for processing gag and pol polyproteins, **156**, 297
- Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I
- infected T-cell line, expression of parathyroid hormone-related protein (human), **154**, 1182
- Humoral factors
- role in decreased extracellular matrix production in scurvy (guinea pig), **152**, 1490
- Hyalin
- structural stabilization, role of calcium (*Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis*), **152**, 830
- Hyaluronic acid
- inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-mediated hemagglutination by serum amyloid P component (human umbilical cord), **150**, 212
  - synthesis and secretion by hepatic fat-storing cells *in vitro* (rat), **151**, 222
- Hybridization
- dot-blotting, supersensitive: rapid quantitative detection of host-derived DNA in recombinant products at 1-pg level (yeast), **152**, 9
  - with homologous DNA oligonucleotide probes: preparation from heterologous gene sequences and probes (yeast), **157**, 154
  - nuclear 7 S RNAs to regulatory regions of *c-myc* and simian virus 40 genes (HeLa, 3T3 cells), **152**, 753
- in situ*
- associated patterns of zebrafish homeobox genes homologous to murine *Hox-2.1* and *En-2*, **157**, 426
  - with biotinylated probes, in colocalization of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone  $\beta$ -subunit mRNAs (porcine anterior pituitary), **154**, 80
  - in detection of large neurofilament subunit NF-H mRNA in CNS neurons (rat), **154**, 1099
- Hybridoma growth factor, *see* Interleukin 6
- Hydralazine
- and angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor CS 622, comparative effects on atrial natriuretic factor plasma levels after chronic treatment (spontaneously hypertensive rat), **152**, 456
- Hydration memory
- role in lysozyme kinetics in low water activity media, **155**, 816
- Hydrazine
- radical formation, catalysis by microsomal NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase (rat liver), **153**, 256
- Hydrochloric acid
- ethanol induced gastric ulcer, suppression by metallothionein-II intravenous administration (rat), **151**, 725
- Hydrocortisone
- binding globulin, induction of adenylate cyclase in mammary carcinoma cells (human), **153**, 1012
  - reduction of tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
- Hydrogen
- sodium antiport
  - brush border membrane, molecular size estimation by radiation inactivation (rat kidney), **152**, 484
  - detection in gastric smooth muscle cells (dog), **151**, 473
  - inhibition and labeling by antagonist of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (rat kidney), **157**, 921
  - membrane-associated, role in ornithine decarboxylase induction by L-asparagine (rat hepatoma cells), **155**, 937
  - role in potentiation of thrombin-induced responses by epinephrine (human platelets), **151**, 178
- Hydrogen peroxide
- activation of CD11b/CD18-dependent cell adhesion (U-937 cells), **157**, 443
  - dependent oxidation of xenobiotics, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxigenase, **155**, 1075
  - fatty acid-dependent production in *Lactobacillus*, **152**, 113
  - generation in
    - cerebral mitochondria, pathways (guinea pig), **154**, 727
    - monocyte-derived macrophages in culture, stimulation by platelet-activating factor (human), **156**, 1293  - thyroid slices, inhibition, role in inhibition of iodide binding to proteins: Wolff-Chaikoff effect (dog), **154**, 1287
  - whole pancreatic islets, synergistic regulation by cytoplasmic free calcium and protein kinase C (rat), **155**, 569
  - role in erythropoietin production by renal carcinoma cells (human), **154**, 773
- Hydrolysis
- alkaline, 150- and 170-kDa forms of epidermal growth factor receptors, comparison (human A431 cells), **153**, 183
  - atriopeptin 2 by angiotensin-converting enzyme cardiac and pulmonary isozymes, analysis (human), **151**, 109
  - enzymatic, *S*-benzyl-L-cysteine-*p*-nitroanilide, inhibition by L-leucine and analog (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 767
  - GTP, and associated tubulin polymerization, effects of

## Subject Index

- aluminum ion, fluoride, and fluoroaluminate species (bovine brain), **151**, 1025
- inositol phospholipids, role in opening of voltage-operated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels, analysis with  $\text{F}^-$  and caffeine (guinea pig ileum), **153**, 14
- insulin-sensitive phosphatidylinositol-glycan, stimulation by epidermal growth factor and insulin-like growth factor I (BC3H-1 myocytes), **156**, 1346
- membrane-partitioning tetracaine analog, rate monitoring by membrane spin label spectra, **152**, 344
- phosphatidylcholine  
in BC3H-1 myocytes, effects of insulin and phorbol ester, **154**, 1345  
in REF52 cells, stimulation by vasopressin, **152**, 565
- phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate by soluble phospholipase C from platelets, 5'-(3-O-thio)triphosphate-stimulated, mediation by GTP-binding protein (human), **154**, 351
- phosphoinositides, bombesin- and platelet-derived growth factor-induced phospholipase C-mediated, differential sensitivity to phorbol esters and pertussis toxin (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285
- Hydroperoxidase  
associated activity of lipoxygenase, analysis: hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation of xenobiotics, **155**, 1075
- 15-Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
effect on arachidonic acid metabolism in collagen-stimulated platelets (human), **150**, 177  
and related eicosanoids, inhibition of 5-lipoxygenase (human leukocytes), **155**, 38
- 3 $\beta$ -Hydroxy-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-8(14)-en-15-one  
active metabolite, enzymatic formation, chemical synthesis, and functional analysis (CHO-K1 cells, rat), **151**, 130
- 12-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
mediation of angiotensin II-induced adrenal aldosterone synthesis: role of diacylglycerol as source of arachidonic acid for 12-HETE formation (human), **156**, 717  
R- and S-form, formation by NAD(P)H-dependent reduction of 12-ketoeicosatetraenoic acid (rat hepatic microsomes), **156**, 1083
- 15-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
specific binding to cultured anterior pituitary cells (rat), **152**, 1179
- 19(S)-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
stimulation of  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ -ATPase (rat kidney), **152**, 1269
- 15-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid dehydrogenase  
in microsomal fraction of liver homogenate, assay (mouse), **156**, 524
- Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids  
ketones, evaluation as lipoxygenase substrates (rat, soybean), **154**, 544
- 15-Hydroxyeicosatrienoic acid  
modulation of arachidonic acid metabolism (murine macrophages), **153**, 799
- Hydroxylase  
associated with methane monooxygenase system, purification to high specific activity from type II methanotroph (*Methylosinus trichosporium*), **154**, 165
- Hydroxylation  
and aromatization, androgens by cytochrome P450 (rat brain), **150**, 311  
bile acids in primary monolayer cultures of hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 1114  
debrisoquine, catalyzing polymorphic monooxygenase mediation of codeine bioactivation in liver (human) **152**, 411  
estradiol-17 $\beta$  in MCF-7 breast cancer cells, enhancement by dioxin (human), **157**, 515
- Hydroxyl radicals  
formation during interaction between 1-methyl-4-phenyl 1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine metabolites and synthetic neuromelanin, ESR, optical, and oxidase electrode study, **154**, 781
- 5-Hydroxymethylcytosine  
releasing DNA glycosylase, detection in thymus extract (bovine), **151**, 1173
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase  
inhibition by 6-nitrocholesterol (murine L cells), **153**, 671
- 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase kinase  
microsomal, AMP allosteric and catalytic sites, reaction with 5'-p-fluorosulfonylbenzoyladenine (rat liver) **148**, 1009; *erratum*, **150**, 897
- $\beta$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -methylglutaryl-CoA synthase  
cytosolic, effect of olive oil feeding (rat), **153**, 422
- 2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide  
effect on proton translocation by mitochondrial  $\text{H}^+$ -ATPase (bovine heart), **155**, 130
- 4-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid 3-hydroxylase  
purification and properties (*Pseudomonas putida*), **154**, 537
- (S)-9-(3-Hydroxy-2-phosphonylmethoxypropyl)adenine  
inhibition of African swine fever virus DNA synthesis (monkey kidney cells), **154**, 27
- Hydroxyproline  
free and small peptide-bound, *in vitro* synthesis in normal and fibrotic liver (rat), **151**, 1128
- [Hydroxyproline<sup>3</sup>]-bradykinin  
released from plasma and plasma protein Cohn's fraction IV-4 by trypsin, identification (human), **157**, 210
- [Hydroxyproline<sup>3</sup>]-lysyl-bradykinin  
release from kallikrein-stimulated human plasma protein (ovine pancreas), **150**, 511
- 17 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase  
pancreatic, characterization (dog), **152**, 376
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, *see* Serotonin
- Hydroxyurea  
resistance reversion, relationship to coamplification of ribonucleotide reductase M2 component, ornithine decarboxylase, and P5-8 genes (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- Hygromycin B phosphotransferase  
encoding gene, 5' region, promoter activity, analysis, **151**, 270
- Hyperglycemia  
associated impaired expression of glycine decarboxylase (human), **154**, 292

## Subject Index

- Hypermethylation  
   *c-abl* genomic locus, detection in spleen (juvenile rat), **154**, 1061
- Hyperphenylalaninemia  
   identification of 7-substituted pterins in affected patient, **153**, 715
- Hypertension  
   effect on protein kinase C activity and reactivity to phorbol ester in vascular smooth muscle (rat), **154**, 272  
   erythrocytes from affected humans, selective increased phosphorylation of anion-transport protein, role of calpain, **151**, 590  
   essential, calpastatin defect in erythrocytes from patients, characterization, **157**, 867  
   primary, frequency of alleles for renin gene-associated restriction fragment length polymorphism (human), **150**, 219  
   spontaneous  
     atrial natriuretic factor plasma levels in, comparative effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor CS 622 and vasodilator hydralazine after chronic treatment (rat), **152**, 456  
     and stroke-prone SH, plasma free and bound atrial natriuretic peptide levels, comparison: preferential increase of free ANP (rat), **153**, 1084
- Hypertriglyceridemia  
   transient, induction by lovastatin (hamster), **157**, 530
- Hypomethylation  
   cell-specific, pepsinogen gene in pepsinogen-producing cells (guinea pig stomach), **155**, 670
- Hypophosphatasia  
   cultured dermal fibroblasts and tissues from patients, accumulation of phosphoethanolamine, **154**, 948
- Hypothalamus  
   neuronal thyrotropin-releasing hormone synthesis: developmental and circadian TRH mRNA levels (rat), **151**, 615  
   and placenta, differential processing of corticotropin-releasing hormone (human), **153**, 1229
- Hypoxia  
   induced damage, generation of reactive oxygen species in isolated perfused liver (rat), **150**, 568
- I**
- Imidazole  
   induction of tyrosinase in cultured B16/C3 melanoma cells, effects of 3,3',5-L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine, comparison (mouse), **155**, 1293
- Immunoaffinity chromatography  
   recombinant human prorenin produced in CHO cells, **152**, 849
- Immunogens  
   peptide, for synthetic malaria vaccines, construction (mouse), **153**, 31
- Immunoglobulins  
   heavy-chain locus, physical linkage of variable region and joining region (human), **154**, 265
- IgE  
   and albumin, encoding genes, methylation by *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, comparison (rat liver), **155**, 14  
   crosslinked oligomer, stimulation of basophilic leukemia 2H3 cells, subsequent induction of histidine decarboxylase (rat), **151**, 1402
- IgG  
   anti-thyroglobulin, detection in healthy humans, **155**, 224  
   surface-bound, neutrophil activation: pertussis toxin insensitivity (human), **152**, 136
- IgM, production-stimulatory activity of B-cell stimulatory factor/interleukin 6 produced by endothelial cells (human), **153**, 1045; *erratum*, **157**, 850
- Indoleamine dioxygenase  
   induction by recombinant interferons and various cytokines, analysis (murine lung), **152**, 237
- Infection  
   hematopoietic progenitor cells with retroviral vectors prepared with amphotropic or xenotropic envelope, comparison (human), **151**, 201
- Inflammation  
   acute-phase response  
     associated increase in albumin synthesis by free hepatic ribosomes (rat), **152**, 744  
     mRNAs for serum amyloid P component, C-reactive protein, and prealbumin, analysis (murine liver), **155**, 554  
   eye, interleukin-1-induced, inhibition by platelet-activating factor antagonist (rabbit), **154**, 429
- Influenza virus  
   neuraminidase, amino acid sequence, comparison with lysosomal sphingolipid activator protein 1, implications for SAP-1 structure, **155**, 32
- Inheritance  
   maternal, deleted mitochondrial DNA in family with mitochondrial myopathy, demonstration, **154**, 1240
- Inhibin  
   production by follicular granulosa cells, modulation by erythroid differentiation factor (rat), **153**, 281
- Initiation factors  
   eIF-2  
      $\beta$  subunit, specific phosphorylation by different protein kinases (bovine brain), **153**, 313  
     phosphorylation by casein kinase II in reticulocyte lysates, inhibition by 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate (rabbit), **157**, 134  
   eIF-4F, p220 subunit, phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase and protein kinase C *in vitro* (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 925
- Inosine  
   effect on postischemic heart as bioenergy recovering factor, analysis by  $^{31}\text{P}$  MR spectroscopy (guinea pig), **151**, 1408
- Inositol monophosphate phosphatase, *see* 1L-*myo*-Inositol-1-phosphatase
- Inositol pentakisphosphate  
   formation from inositol 1,3,4,6-tetrakisphosphate in adrenal glomerulosa cells (bovine), **157**, 1247

## Subject Index

- 1L-myo-Inositol-1-phosphatase  
 purification (bovine brain), **156**, 143
- Inositol phosphate 5-phosphomonoesterase  
 detection in neutrophils: effect of protein kinase C activation on enzyme activity (rabbit), **155**, 189
- Inositol phosphates  
 di-*O*-alkylglycerol, mono-*O*-alkylglycerol, and ceramide, isolation and characterization (*Leishmania mexicana* promastigotes), **157**, 1239
- production in  
 cerebral cortex, agonist-induced, inhibition by fluoride (rat), **155**, 664  
 cultured thyroid cells, induction by epidermal growth factor (pig), **151**, 530  
 fibroblasts, platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated, effect of interferon (mouse), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461  
 GH<sub>4</sub>C<sub>1</sub> pituitary tumor cells, stimulation by bombesin and thyrotropin-releasing hormone, comparison, **154**, 654  
 hepatocytes, vasopressin-stimulated, early effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin (rat), **155**, 151  
 lymphocytes, mitogen-induced, effect of anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies inhibiting cell proliferation (human), **154**, 712  
 separation by ion-pair chromatography, **151**, 114
- Inositol phospholipids  
 hydrolysis, role in opening of voltage-operated Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels, analysis with F<sup>-</sup> and caffeine (guinea pig ileum), **153**, 14
- Inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate  
 cytosolic, degradation to inositol 1,3,4- and 1,4,5-trisphosphate (porcine brain), **154**, 668  
 production in aorta, stimulation by norepinephrine (rat), **156**, 240  
 stimulation of protein phosphatase (rat brain), **155**, 767  
 transient accumulation in response to  $\alpha_1$ -adrenergic stimulation in adult cardiomyocytes (dog), **156**, 485
- Inositol 1,3,4,6-tetrakisphosphate  
 metabolism to inositol pentakisphosphate in adrenal glomerulosa cells (bovine), **157**, 1247
- Inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate  
 cytosolic, formation from inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate (porcine brain), **154**, 668
- Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate  
 binding in peritoneal macrophages, characterization (guinea pig), **155**, 1173  
 cytosolic, formation from inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate (porcine brain), **154**, 668  
 dependent and independent Ca<sup>2+</sup> release induced by guanine nucleotide in vascular smooth muscle, heparin effects (rabbit), **153**, 625  
 induction of Ca<sup>2+</sup> release from platelet plasma membrane vesicles, **150**, 1021  
 inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup> pump in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles (rat), **152**, 1111  
 mass measurements in cerebral cortex slices by radioreceptor assay, effects of neurotransmitters and depolarization (rat), **157**, 684  
 production in  
 cerebral cortex and hippocampus, electroconvulsive shock-induced, inhibition by carbamazepine (rat), **153**, 128  
 fibroblasts from progressive systemic sclerosis patients, effect of bradykinin, **156**, 1077  
 NG108-15 and NIH 3T3 cells, bradykinin-induced, effects of pertussis toxin, extracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup>, and protein kinase C down-regulation, **157**, 1429  
 stimulation of protein phosphatase (rat brain), **155**, 767
- Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 3-kinase  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-sensitive, detection in brain (bovine, rat), **153**, 632
- Inositol trisphosphates  
 production in  
 aorta, stimulation by norepinephrine (rat), **156**, 240  
 neutrophils activated by serum-opsonized and nonopsonized particulate stimuli, relationship to calcium mobilization and superoxide anion release (human), **150**, 532
- DL-myo-Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphorothioate  
 mobilization of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> (Swiss 3T3 cells, *Xenopus* oocytes), **150**, 626
- Insulin  
 action in early embryonic life: effects of anti-insulin receptor antibodies on growth and muscle differentiation *in vivo* (chicken), **153**, 142  
 binding kinetics in incubated H35 cells, disappearance of negative cooperativity in cells with short incubation (rat), **157**, 1390  
 binding to receptor  
 effects on receptor conformational states, **157**, 140  
 localization to cysteine-rich region of  $\alpha$  subunit (human), **157**, 321  
 effect on  
 [<sup>14</sup>C]valine incorporation and relationship to hexokinase activity in developing brain (rat), **154**, 450  
 dexamethasone induction of glucose-6-phosphohydrolase and translocase *in vitro* (2S FAZA hepatoma cells), **153**, 307  
 diacylglycerol generation and phosphatidylcholine synthesis and hydrolysis (BC3H-1 myocytes), **154**, 1345  
 protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278  
 and glucose, modulation of adipocyte protein kinase C (rat), **156**, 570  
 hepatic binding, analysis in rats with non-insulin-dependent diabetes, **152**, 1015  
 induction of  
 Alu sequence-containing transcript in hepatoma cells (human), **156**, 1287  
 negative cooperativity, reversal by monoclonal antibodies to insulin receptor, **150**, 694  
 protein kinase FA activation and translocation in platelets (human), **151**, 61  
 tyrosine phosphorylation in intact adipocytes, analysis (rat), **155**, 1181  
 inhibition of alkaline phosphatase activity in cerebral microvessels (bovine), **150**, 583

## Subject Index

- and insulin-like growth factor I, cross-reactivity in retina, analysis (bovine eye), **151**, 1105
- and insulin-like growth factor II, parallel effects on glucose metabolism of developing embryonic limb buds in culture (mouse), **152**, 359
- and insulinomimetic oligosaccharide, regulation of protein phosphorylation, comparison (Fao hepatoma cells, 3T3-L1 adipocytes), **153**, 992
- mediation of
  - glucose transporter translocation from intracellular membranes to plasma membranes: sole mechanism of glucose transport stimulation in L6 muscle cells, **157**, 1329
  - post-transcriptional regulation of hepatic malic enzyme and albumin mRNAs (rat), **154**, 1081
- monoiodinated forms, binding to hepatic and muscular receptors, comparison (rat), **152**, 1353
- and proinsulin, effects on glucose utilization and lipid synthesis pathways in lactating mammary gland *in vitro*, comparison (rat), **154**, 443
- receptor-bound, degradation by insulin-degrading enzyme (rat liver), **150**, 605
- reduction by lipoamide-reduced thioredoxin fragment 31-36 (bovine), **150**, 156
- regulated gene, selective transcription in hepatoma cell nuclear extracts (rat), **153**, 116
- resistance, induction by unprocessed insulin proreceptors with point mutation at cleavage site (human), **153**, 657
- secretion by
  - beta cells
    - and cytoplasmic free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels, dual effect of glucose, relationship to cellular fuel deprivation (mouse), **153**, 984
    - effect of arginine and glucagon (rat), **151**, 948
    - role of cell contact (rat), **153**, 999
  - fetal pancreas, inhibition by chronic stimulation with phorbol ester (human), **151**, 1269
  - insulinoma cells, synergistic stimulation by arginine vasopressin and phorbol esters (rat), **151**, 717
  - pancreatic islets, stimulation by activin A (rat), **156**, 335
- sensitive phosphatidylinositol-glycan, localization at hepatocyte membrane outer surface (rat), **152**, 1455
- short-term stimulation of lipoprotein lipase secretion in adipose cells (mouse, rat), **154**, 982
- stimulated processes in adipocytes, effect of phorbol ester (rat), **154**, 171
- stimulation of protein kinase phosphorylating ribosomal protein S6 (rat skeletal muscle), **152**, 1200
- Insulin-degrading enzyme, *see* Insulin protease
- Insulin-like growth factor I
  - induction of
    - increase in *c-fos* expression in FRTL5 cells, role of *c-fos* promoter activation (rat thyroid), **151**, 1194
    - rapid changes in nuclear phospholipid metabolism (Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts), **154**, 1266
  - and insulin, cross-reactivity in retina, analysis (bovine eye), **151**, 1105
  - local synthesis, role in growth hormone-dependent stimulation of osteoblast-like cells in serum-free cultures (rat), **151**, 142
  - mistranslation during overexpression by synthetic gene containing low-frequency codons (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 518
  - mitogenic effects, analysis (rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells), **154**, 1018
  - N-terminal tripeptide, role in binding of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein purified from conditioned medium (MDBK cells), **151**, 207
  - and receptor, expression by hepatoma cell lines, analysis: evidence of autocrine regulation (human), **153**, 39
  - stimulated DNA synthesis in dermal fibroblasts, inhibition and potentiation by growth hormone-dependent insulin-like growth factor-binding protein (human), **156**, 199
  - stimulation of
    - chemotaxis in melanoma cells (human), **153**, 1076
    - insulin-sensitive phosphatidylinositol-glycan hydrolysis in BC3H-1 myocytes, **156**, 1346
  - transport to cardiac muscle, potential regulation by IGF receptors in myocardial capillary endothelium (rat), **152**, 93
- Insulin-like growth factor II
  - high-molecular-weight forms, and binding protein, identification by immunoblotting (human serum), **152**, 1131
  - and insulin, parallel effects on glucose metabolism of developing embryonic limb buds in culture (mouse), **152**, 359
  - isolation and characterization (human bone), **151**, 1011
  - and mannose 6-phosphate
    - detection of distinct binding sites (human fibroblasts, liver), **150**, 1287
    - simultaneous binding to hepatic M6P/IGF-II receptor (human), **152**, 1248
  - mitogenic effects, analysis (rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells), **154**, 1018
  - stimulation of chemotaxis in melanoma cells (human), **153**, 1076
- Insulin-like growth factor I receptors
  - characterization in breast cancer cells (human), **154**, 326
  - detection in
    - breast cancer cells (human), **152**, 398
    - myocardial capillary endothelium: potential regulation of IGF-I transport to cardiac muscle (rat), **152**, 93
  - distribution in adrenal gland (rat), **154**, 138
  - and insulin receptors, associated tyrosine-specific protein kinase activities, characterization with inhibitors (human placenta), **157**, 955
- Insulin-like growth factor II receptors
  - affinity increase by mannose 6-phosphate displacement of inhibitory endogenous ligands (human, rat), **157**, 632
  - coupling to calcium gating system (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 9
  - detection in
    - breast cancer cells (human), **152**, 398
    - myocardial capillary endothelium (rat), **152**, 93
  - differential regulation in hepatocytes and hepatoma cells,

## Subject Index

- characterization (rat), **151**, 815
- Insulin-like growth factors
- binding proteins
- classification according to binding specificity (human), **157**, 196
- cloning, characterization, and expression (human), **152**, 1289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
- growth hormone-dependent, inhibition and potentiation of IGF-I-stimulated DNA synthesis in dermal fibroblasts (human), **156**, 199
- IBP-1, gene structural organization (human), **157**, 898
- isolation of biologically active fragment from carboxy terminus (fetal rat), **157**, 718
- isolation and NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal amino acid sequences (rat serum), **156**, 1187
- in serum, recognition by polyclonal antibody to IGF inhibitor (human), **156**, 783
- 27- to 34-kDa, monoclonal antibodies to, preparation and characterization (human placenta, decidua), **152**, 208
- biological activity, receptors, and production (ovine thyroid cells), **154**, 861
- Insulin mediators
- pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase-stimulating, detection of mannose, galactosamine, and D-chiroinositol (rat liver), **151**, 1416
- stimulation of cGMP-activated cAMP phosphodiesterase rather than other purified insulin-activated cAMP phosphodiesterases, **156**, 290
- Insulin protease
- cellular localization with specific monoclonal antibodies (rat liver), **155**, 914
- degradation of receptor-bound insulin (rat liver), **150**, 605
- Insulin receptors
- $\alpha$  subunit, cysteine-rich region, identification as insulin binding site (human), **157**, 321
- antibodies
- effects on embryo growth and muscle differentiation *in vivo* (chicken), **153**, 142
- reversal of insulin-induced negative cooperativity, **150**, 694
- associated tyrosine kinase activity
- analysis in liver of rats with non-insulin-dependent diabetes, **152**, 1015
- modulation by vanadate and monoclonal antibodies to receptor  $\beta$  subunit (human), **152**, 1474
- conformational states, effects of insulin binding, **157**, 140
- dephosphorylating protein phosphotyrosine phosphatase, identification in hepatic plasma membranes: distinction from alkaline phosphatase (rat), **151**, 633
- detection, partial characterization, and function (human platelets), **157**, 1190
- distribution in adrenal gland, analysis (rat), **154**, 138
- hepatic and muscular, binding of monoiodinated insulins and receptor kinase activation, comparison (rat), **152**, 1353
- identification and characterization in *Neurospora crassa* membranes, **155**, 59
- and insulin-like growth factor I receptors, associated tyrosine-specific protein kinase activities, characterization with inhibitors (human placenta), **157**, 955
- isolation and characterization (rat kidney), **151**, 370
- proteolytic activity, analysis (rat liver), **156**, 30
- structure and function in adipose tissue, liver, and skeletal muscle, comparison (human), **151**, 123
- unprocessed precursors with point mutation at cleavage site, induction of insulin resistance (human), **153**, 657
- Interferon  $\alpha$
- acceleration of surface differentiation antigen lateral diffusion, measurement by fluorescence photobleaching (Daudi cells), **157**, 808
- induced antiviral state, inhibition by neomycin and mimicking by diacylglycerols (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402
- Interferon  $\alpha 1$
- antiviral activity, critical role of conserved residues arginine 33 and tyrosine 123 (L929 cells), **155**, 714
- Interferon  $\alpha 2b$
- peripheral blood mononuclear cells from treated cutaneous T-cell lymphoma patients, decreased Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation and elevated 2-5A synthetase and RNase L activity, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538
- Interferon  $\alpha/\beta$
- inhibition of DNA synthesis in aortic smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **157**, 337
- Interferon  $\beta$
- induced antiviral state, inhibition by neomycin and mimicking by diacylglycerols (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402
- inhibition of tumor cell growth, associated modulation of protein kinase C (human), **150**, 126
- transcription *in vivo*, modulation by positive and negative cellular factors (human epithelioid 293 cells), **154**, 1338
- Interferon  $\beta 1$
- human, encoding gene cloned in episomal eucaryotic vector, constitutive and inducible expression (HeLa cells), **157**, 1175
- Interferon  $\beta 2$ , *see* Interleukin 6
- Interferon  $\gamma$
- activation of voltage-gated calcium channels (RPMI 4788 cells), **153**, 1276
- effect on expression of elastase activity (human dermal fibroblasts, synoviocytes; rabbit articular chondrocytes), **155**, 786
- expression in *Escherichia coli*, modulation by site-directed mutagenesis (human), **151**, 598
- inhibition of
- angiogenesis *in vitro* (bovine, human), **155**, 429
- granulosa cell differentiation *in vitro* (rat), **157**, 891
- tumor cell growth, associated modulation of protein kinase C (human), **150**, 126
- natural and recombinant, cellular internalization, comparison (murine fibroblasts), **157**, 109
- opposite effects on prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release from interleukin-1-stimulated monocytes and fibroblasts (human), **157**, 1197
- parallel induction of fibrinolysis and receptors for plasminogen and urokinase in U937 cells, **155**, 418

## Subject Index

- production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells, effects of anti-tumor polysaccharide schizophyllan (human), **155**, 650
- reduction of transferrin receptor expression in WISH cells sensitive to interferon  $\gamma$  antiproliferative effect, **153**, 897
- regulation of c-myc expression during HL-60 differentiation, role of transcription interruption (human), **151**, 574
- signal sequence and N-terminus, derived synthetic nonapeptide, demonstration of 1-3 disulfide bond (human), **157**, 836
- and tumor necrosis factor, synergistic cytotoxic effect in HT-29 cells, association with inhibition of rRNA processing and (2',5')-oligo(A) activation of RNase L (human colon), **151**, 1180
- Interferon- $\alpha$  receptors  
radiolabeling, **157**, 1264
- Interferon- $\gamma$  receptors  
biochemical characterization (mouse), **150**, 1096
- Interferons  
effects on early platelet-derived growth factor responses in fibroblasts (mouse), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461
- induced gene, downregulating DNA sequence, mapping (human), **156**, 701
- recombinant, induction of indoleamine dioxygenase, analysis (murine lung), **152**, 237
- Interleukin 1  
cell growth-inhibition bioassay, description (human A375 melanoma cells), **154**, 1189
- gene expression in acute monocytic leukemia line THP-1, post-transcriptional control (human), **156**, 830
- human recombinant, induction of indoleamine dioxygenase, analysis (murine lung), **152**, 237
- and IL-1 $\alpha$  and 1 $\beta$  mRNA, levels in adult heat-separated epidermis, analysis (human), **156**, 463
- induction of  
c-fos protooncogene expression in cultured umbilical vein endothelial cells (human), **152**, 1104
- inositol phospholipid breakdown in macrophages: possible receptor activation mechanism (mouse), **152**, 392
- ocular inflammation, inhibition by platelet-activating factor antagonist (rabbit), **154**, 429
- protease activity and cartilage proteoglycan degradation, inhibition by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (rabbit chondrocytes), **157**, 1352
- inhibition of cartilage proteoglycan synthesis *in vitro* (pig), **154**, 421
- and interleukin 6, effects on serum amyloid A and C-reactive protein synthesis in cultured hepatocytes (human), **155**, 112
- and phorbol ester, comparative effects on rheumatoid cell fructose 2,6-bisphosphate levels and prostaglandin E production (human), **150**, 349
- stimulated monocytes and fibroblasts, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, opposite effects of interferon  $\gamma$  (human), **157**, 1197
- stimulation of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> release from cultured astrocytes (rat), **156**, 882
- synthesis by peripheral blood monocytes, inhibition by interleukin 4 via post-transcriptional mechanism (human), **157**, 861
- treated synovial cell cultures, peptides from, stimulation of neutrophil cytosolic free calcium levels and locomotion (human), **155**, 1154
- and tumor necrosis factor, additive effects on prostacyclin synthesis induction in vascular endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1007
- Interleukin 1 $\alpha$   
induction of  
interleukin 1 $\beta$  gene expression in dermal fibroblasts (human), **156**, 1209
- neutrophil chemotactic factor synthesis in endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1340
- Interleukin 1 $\beta$   
cysteine residues, structure-function analysis (human), **150**, 1106
- effect on  
adenylate cyclase activity in 235-1 clonal pituitary cells, **155**, 1089
- calcium fluxes in 235-1 clonal pituitary cells, **155**, 1097
- expression of elastase activity (human dermal fibroblasts, synoviocytes; rabbit articular chondrocytes), **155**, 786
- gene transcription, induction by phorbol ester and inhibition by dexamethasone (U937 cells), **156**, 269
- identification in rabbit neutrophils, **150**, 1237
- induction of  
interleukin 1 $\beta$  gene expression in dermal fibroblasts (human), **156**, 1209
- neutrophil chemotactic factor synthesis in endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1340
- Interleukin 2  
mitogen-induced production and receptor expression in lymphocytes, enhancement by swainsonine (human), **151**, 859
- post-translational modification, analysis in T lymphocytes activated by ionophore A23187 and phorbol ester (human), **150**, 97
- production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells, effects of anti-tumor polysaccharide schizophyllan (human), **155**, 650
- proliferation signal transmission, role of protein kinase C activation (murine CT6, CTLL-2 cells), **154**, 187
- recombinant  
methionine replacement by norleucine, identification in *Escherichia coli*, **156**, 807
- misincorporation of *de novo* synthesized norleucine in *Escherichia coli*, methods for control, **156**, 733
- self-association, analysis (human), **152**, 879
- Interleukin 3  
independent maintenance of multipotent hemopoietic stem cells *in vitro* with ATP, mechanism, **152**, 1173
- stimulation of tyrosine kinase in FDC-P1 cells (mouse), **154**, 991
- Interleukin 4  
inhibition of interleukin 1 synthesis by post-transcriptional mechanism (human monocytes), **157**, 861

## Subject Index

## Interleukin 6

- B-cell stimulatory factor, IgM synthesis-stimulatory activity, production by endothelial cells (human), **153**, 1045; *erratum*, **157**, 850
- fibroblast- and monocyte-secreted forms, phosphorylation (human), **152**, 1144
- and interleukin 1, effects on serum amyloid A and C-reactive protein synthesis in cultured hepatocytes (human), **155**, 112
- levels in serum of mice bearing methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma, analysis, **157**, 575
- recombinant, assignment of disulfide bonds (mouse), **157**, 364
- role in regulation of C-reactive protein and serum amyloid A synthesis in hepatoma cell lines (human), **157**, 271
- stimulation of adrenocorticotrophic hormone secretion in conscious freely moving rats, **155**, 1459
- and tumor necrosis factor and lymphotoxin, mRNA expression patterns, comparison (human peripheral blood mononuclear cells), **153**, 1144

Interleukin-1 $\beta$  receptors

- high-affinity, identification in brain (rat), **156**, 61

## Interleukin-2 receptors

- recombinant soluble, structural analysis (human), **154**, 372

## Intestine

- apolipoprotein A-I secretion, stimulation by triiodothyronine (rat), **153**, 606
- apolipoprotein B secretion, evidence for ApoB-100 as major form (human Caco-2 cells), **156**, 581
- colonic glutathione levels, effects of endotoxin (rat), **151**, 844

## duodenum

- brush border membrane vesicles formed from biopsies, Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent concentrative L-leucine and D-glucose uptake (human), **156**, 164
- spontaneous phasic contractions, effects of atrial natriuretic factor (rat), **155**, 1437
- flora, production of anorexigenic substances (rat), **153**, 1167
- 407 cells, evidence for expression of primitive intestinal-like alkaline phosphatase, **156**, 563
- from hypophosphatasia patients, accumulation of phosphoethanolamine, **154**, 948
- ileum, isolated mucosal cells, trophic effects of glucagon-(1-21)-peptide (rat), **152**, 1038
- prosomatostatin processing, comparison with brain and pancreas (anglerfish), **151**, 347

## Intralipid

- application in removal of macrophage cholesterol (mouse), **155**, 709

## Iodide

- inhibition of iodide binding to proteins: H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> generation inhibition as cause of Wolff-Chaikoff effect (canine thyroid), **154**, 1287

## Iodoacetamide

- and N-ethylmaleimide, comparative effects on bisphosphoglycerate mutase (human erythrocytes), **153**, 945

*p*-Iodonitrotetrazolium

- reduction by superoxide radicals, analysis, **150**, 1294

## Iodothyronine 5'-deiodinase

- cDNA nucleotide sequence; homology with protein disulfide isomerase (rat liver), **155**, 1297
- evidence for differential physiological modulation during perinatal period (rat brown adipose tissue), **156**, 493
- induction by dibutyl cAMP in cultured astrocytes (rat brain), **151**, 1164

## Ion channels

- formation in lipid bilayer membrane by enterotoxin of *Clostridium perfringens* type A, **156**, 551

## Ionophore A23187

- induced protein phosphorylation and serotonin release in platelets, effects of amiloride analogs (human), **154**, 101
- and phorbol ester stimulation of
  - luminol-dependent photoemission from neutrophils, role of degranulation and myeloperoxidase (human), **155**, 106

- T lymphocytes, analysis of interleukin 2 post-translational modification (human), **150**, 97

- synergistic inhibition of proteoglycan synthesis in chondrocytes, mechanistic analysis (rabbit), **153**, 690

- stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> synthesis in lung cancer cells (human), **156**, 644

## Ion-pair chromatography

- myo-inositol phosphates, **151**, 114

## Ion transport

- demonstration in hypophysial pars intermedia follicular cell monolayers (bovine), **157**, 1376

## Iron

- $\alpha$ -crystallin oxidation, production of 43-kDa aggregate composed of A and B chains crosslinked by nonreducible covalent bonds (bovine lens), **157**, 626

- dependent lipid peroxidation, stimulation and inhibition by desferrioxamine (rat brain synaptosomes), **153**, 933

- dietary overload, effect on

- DNA repair in lymphocytes (human, rat), **154**, 698; *erratum*, **156**, 610

- mitochondrial porphyrin levels in hexachlorobenzene-induced experimental porphyria (rat liver), **151**, 320

## Fe(III)

- low-spin site in nitrile hydratase active center, interaction with pyrroloquinoline quinone (*Brevibacterium* R312, *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* B23), **154**, 522
- paramagnetic, direct detection in adriamycin-perfused heart (rat), **153**, 275

- molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, electron stoichiometry of oxidized/semi-reduced couple, electrochemical determination (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **152**, 629

- sulfur centers, involved in methanogenic electron transfer, identification (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **153**, 87

- uptake by reticulocytes, effect of 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (rabbit), **150**, 1256

## Subject Index

## Ischemia

hippocampal CA1 neurons, protection by *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine (rat), **150**, 491

## myocardial

effect of inosine as bioenergy recovering factor, analysis by <sup>31</sup>P MR spectroscopy (guinea pig), **151**, 1408

induced injury, mechanisms: effect of catecholamines (guinea pig), **150**, 1268

induced mitochondrial dysfunction and leakage of lysosomal enzymes, effects of sodium channel blocker SUN 1165 (dog), **157**, 433

renal, induction of increase in platelet-activating factor production by glomeruli (rat), **152**, 129

## Isocitrate lyase

phosphorylation *in vivo* (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 875

## Isoelectric point

lymphocyte pore-forming protein (mouse), **156**, 740

## Isoflurane

inhibition of calcium efflux from hepatic mitochondria (rat), **155**, 978

potency, correlation with <sup>19</sup>F spin-spin relaxation times in brain and adipose tissues (rat), **151**, 1039

## Isopentenyl methylenediphosphonate

and allylic diphosphate moieties, different roles in prenyl-transferase reaction, **156**, 396

## Isoproterenol

daytime activation of cAMP production in cultured pineal gland, relationship to melatonin production (hamster), **157**, 930

effect on ischemic heart (guinea pig), **150**, 1268

enhancement of junctional conductance in cardiac cell pairs, suppression by cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibitor (rat), **154**, 509

mediated tyrosine aminotransferase induction in cultured cardiac cells, role of endogenous polyamines (chicken embryo), **152**, 497

stimulated cAMP generation in cardiac myocytes, inhibition by immune cytokine (rat), **150**, 1

## (–)Isoproterenol

stimulation of testosterone production, β-adrenergic receptor-mediated, characterization in Leydig's cells (mouse), **151**, 1454

## 1-(5-Isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine

effect on primary, secondary, and cloned cytotoxic T cells (mouse), **154**, 1280

stimulus-dependent inhibition of platelet aggregation (human), **151**, 542

temperature-dependent inhibition of *N*-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated superoxide generation in neutrophils (human), **156**, 1376

## 1-(5-Isoquinolinesulfonyl) piperazine

temperature-dependent inhibition of *N*-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated superoxide generation in neutrophils (human), **156**, 1376

## Isotope effects

in kinetic distinction between rapid-equilibrium random and abortive ordered enzyme mechanisms, **152**, 406

## J

## JC virus

human, enhancer containing nuclear factor I-binding sequences, analysis with murine brain nuclear extracts, **157**, 419

## K

## Kaempferol

effect on tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity of insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors (human placenta), **157**, 955

## Kallikrein

induction of [hydroxyproline<sup>3</sup>]-lysyl-bradykinin release from human plasma protein (ovine pancreas), **150**, 511

## Keratinocytes

epidermal growth factor receptor expression, effects of 8-methoxypsoralen and ultraviolet light A (human), **157**, 590

normal and transformed, lateral mobility of plasma membrane lipids, analysis, **152**, 491

## 7-Ketocholesterol

inhibition of very-low-density lipoprotein secretion by cultured hepatocytes (human, rabbit), **153**, 1116

## 12-Keto-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid

NAD(P)H-dependent reduction to 12(*R*)- and 12(*S*)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (rat hepatic microsomes), **156**, 1083

## Ketones

hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid-derived, evaluation as lipoxigenase substrates (rat, soybean), **154**, 544

## Ketotifen

prevention of terbutaline-induced down-regulation of β-adrenoceptors (guinea pig lung), **152**, 1221

## Kidney

angiotensin II-binding proteins, biochemical and immunological properties, comparison with other tissues (rabbit), **156**, 1230

BHK-21 cells, synchronized with aphidicolin, nuclear lamin synthesis (baby hamster), **156**, 205

compensatory growth after unilateral nephrectomy, role of protein kinase C (rat), **152**, 315

control of parathyroid hormone-degrading activity in cultured cells, role of protein kinase C (opossum), **157**, 908

COS cells, expression of human Gγ-globin genes with T or C at position -158 (monkey), **155**, 1213

CV-1 cells, transfected with rat growth hormone gene, expression analysis (African green monkey), **156**, 1166

detection of epidermal growth factor high-affinity binding sites (rabbit), **154**, 312

distal convoluted tubules, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in cytochemical bioassay, effect of human parathyroid hormone-related protein fragment 1–34 (guinea pig), **154**, 146

## Subject Index

- failure, associated bile acids, analysis: possible bile acid secretion in distal tubule (human), **152**, 197
- glomeruli
- atrial natriuretic peptide receptor-coupled guanylate cyclase, characterization and regulation by protein kinase C (rat), **157**, 755
  - prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production, modulation by angiotensin II, role of protein kinase C (rat), **152**, 1481
  - renin release *in vitro*, inhibition by endothelin (rat), **155**, 1244
- from hypophosphatasia patients, accumulation of phosphoethanolamine, **154**, 948
- ischemic, increased glomerular production of platelet-activating factor (rat), **152**, 129
- juxtaglomerular cells in dynamic superfusion system, renin release, inhibition by endothelin (rat), **157**, 1164
- MDCK cells, intracellular calcium levels, enhancement by extracellular ATP and UTP (dog), **156**, 1139
- phosphate uptake in cultured cells, inhibition by atrial natriuretic factor, implications for proximal tubules (opossum), **152**, 1416
- parathyroid hormone,  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic modulation (opossum), **155**, 74
- proximal tubule cells
- cyclosporin A transport *in vitro*, inhibition by calcium channel blockers (rabbit), **157**, 1226
  - epithelial, alterations in intermediate filament proteins *in vitro*, analysis (rat), **157**, 1316
- slices, differential uptake of isomeric 2-bromohydroquinone-glutathione conjugates (rat), **152**, 223
- 293 cells, transfected with full-length  $\beta$ -amyloid protein precursor expression construct, recognition by amino-terminal peptide (human embryo), **156**, 432
- Vero cells, viability and macromolecular synthesis, effect of *Clostridium perfringens* type A 8-6 enterotoxin (African green monkey), **151**, 1371
- KIH-200
- and KIH-201 and -202, effects on mitochondrial ATP synthesis: potent inhibition of P<sub>i</sub> transport (rat liver), **155**, 1066
- Kinin
- release from kininogen and structural analysis (human plasma), **152**, 519
- Kininogen
- production by hepatoma cells, stimulation by dexamethasone (rat), **154**, 1160
  - release of kinin: structural analysis (human plasma), **152**, 519
- type T
- levels in plasma and liver, developmental and sex differences (rat), **150**, 1069
  - T-kinin-Leu released by cathepsin D of granulomatous tissue, identification (rat), **150**, 1199
- Kupffer cells
- derived prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>, mediation of glycogenolysis induction in perfused liver by platelet-activating factor (rat), **157**, 1288
  - release of peptide leukotrienes, analysis (rat), **156**, 217
- Kyotorphin
- processing in brain, role of calcium-activated neutral protease (rat), **155**, 546
- L**
- Lacrimal gland
- extraorbital, melatonin demonstration and experimental manipulation (hamster), **153**, 1186
- $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin
- demonstration of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent electrophoretic shift (bovine), **157**, 944
  - induction suppression, requirement for both progesterone and prolactin (rat mammary explants), **155**, 1038
- Lactate
- output in perfused liver, leukotriene-induced increase (rat), **151**, 283
  - pyruvate ratios in *Neurospora crassa*, regulation by cAMP, **150**, 365
- Lactate dehydrogenase
- conserved histidine-188 residue, role in allosteric regulation by fructose 1,6-bisphosphate (*Thermus caldophilus*), **152**, 1236
  - intramolecular motion, monitoring by tryptophan insertion into tryptophan-depleted enzyme (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), **150**, 752
- Lactation
- asynchronous dual, analysis of associated milk protein synthesis (tamar wallaby), **154**, 529
- Lactobacillus leichmanii*
- fatty acid-dependent hydrogen peroxide production, **152**, 113
- Lactobacillus plantarum*
- sialic acid synthesis, analysis, **155**, 1126
- Lactose synthase
- modifier protein  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, demonstration of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent electrophoretic shift (bovine), **157**, 944
  - precursor polypeptides, *in vitro* biosynthesis (HeLa cells), **151**, 314
- Laminin
- cell binding and spreading on, inhibition by lectins (mouse), **156**, 411
- Lamins
- synthesis in BHK-21 cells synchronized with aphidicolin, analysis, **156**, 205
- Lanosterol
- levels in CHO-K1 cells, effect of 14 $\alpha$ -ethyl-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-7-ene-3 $\beta$ ,15 $\alpha$ -diol, **157**, 359
- Lanosterol synthase
- partial purification and characterization: evidence for functional thiol residue (porcine liver), **151**, 1378
- Larvicides
- 130-kDa delta-endotoxin, mosquito-specific activity, localization on 72-kDa amino-terminal fragment (*Bacillus thuringiensis*), **153**, 294
- Laser irradiation
- helium-neon, hepatic mitochondria, enhancement of ADP/ATP exchange (rat), **156**, 978
- Lecithin:retinol acyltransferase
- demonstration in hepatic microsomes (human, rat), **156**, 157

## Subject Index

- Lectins**  
 hepatic, sugar-combining sites, number per monomeric unit (rabbit, rat), **155**, 1444  
 macrophage, specific for galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine, homology with hepatic asialoglycoprotein binding protein (rat), **155**, 720
- Leishmania mexicana**  
 promastigote to amastigote transformation, associated early and late expression of heat-induced proteins, **156**, 1360
- Leucine**  
 intracellular levels and transport, effects of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, role in macromolecular synthesis inhibition (Vero cells), **153**, 699  
 transport in lymphocytes, stimulation by concanavalin A, role of calmodulin (human), **153**, 570
- L-Leucine**  
 and analog, inhibition of *S*-benzyl-L-cysteine-*p*-nitroanilide-hydrolyzing enzyme (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 767  
 and D-glucose, Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent concentrative uptake in brush border membrane vesicles formed from duodenal biopsies (human), **156**, 164
- Leucine-enkephalin**  
 effect on prostatic carcinoma cell growth, **153**, 722
- Leukemia**  
 T-cell, D $\beta$ -J $\beta$  rearrangement in T-cell receptor  $\beta$  chain loci, analysis: excision of intervening sequence as linear molecule, **152**, 257
- Leukocytes**  
 cAMP induction, mediation by adrenocorticotropin receptors (mouse), **157**, 1205  
 DNA, cloned *hst* gene, transformation of NIH3T3 cells (human), **151**, 965  
 peripheral blood mononuclear, binding of platelet-activating factor, characterization (human), **155**, 311  
 pro $\alpha$ 2(I)collagen gene, nuclear matrix-associated region, location and methylation pattern (human), **157**, 500
- Leukotriene A<sub>4</sub>**  
 conversion to  
   leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> by B and T lymphocytes (human), **153**, 203  
   lipoxins in granulocyte-platelet suspensions (human), **157**, 801
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>**  
 effect on metabolism and hemodynamics in perfused liver (rat), **151**, 283  
 formation from leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> by B and T lymphocytes (human), **153**, 203  
 and platelet-activating factor, differential effects on membrane potential (human endothelial cells, neutrophils), **153**, 805
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>-coenzyme A ester**  
 formation by hepatic microsomes (rat), **154**, 1248
- Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>**  
 induction of increase in glucose and lactate output and decrease in flow in perfused liver (rat), **151**, 283  
 production by  
   eosinophils, induction by arachidonic acid in absence of other stimuli (human), **153**, 676  
   and release from Kupffer cells, analysis (rat), **156**, 217
- Leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>**  
 induction of  
   increase in glucose and lactate output and decrease in flow in perfused liver (rat), **151**, 283  
   signal transduction, inhibition by phorbol ester rapid reversal by staurosporine (U-937 cells), **157**, 521  
 production and release from Kupffer cells, analysis (rat), **156**, 217
- Leukotriene E<sub>4</sub>**  
 effect on metabolism and hemodynamics in perfused liver (rat), **151**, 283  
 production and release from Kupffer cells, analysis (rat), **156**, 217  
 transamination by cysteine conjugate aminotransferase, analysis (rat), **155**, 1119
- Leydig's cells**  
*c-myc* protooncogene expression, transient activation by human chorionic gonadotropin, **157**, 121  
 cytochrome P450<sub>17 $\alpha$</sub> , hormonal regulation of mRNA levels and characterization of cDNA fragment (rat), **154**, 151  
 sterol carrier protein SCP<sub>2</sub> intracellular redistribution after hormonal stimulation, role in pregnenolone production (rat), **154**, 60  
 testosterone production, stimulatory effects of (-)isoproterenol,  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated, characterization (mouse), **151**, 1454
- Light**  
 induced phosphoinositide degradation and structural alterations in retina, enhancement by chronic lithium treatment (rat), **156**, 1111  
 induction of conformational changes in  
   lysine, detection during primary event of bacteriorhodopsin photocycle (*Halobacterium halobium*), **156**, 86  
   nitroxide-labeled rhodopsin, electron spin resonance study (bovine), **155**, 1412  
 near-ultraviolet, induction of growth delay, roles of tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> and tRNA<sup>Pro</sup> (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 979  
 ultraviolet A, and/or 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on epidermal growth factor receptor expression (human keratinocytes), **157**, 590
- Lignin**  
 biodegradation by Mn-dependent peroxidases, role of Mn<sup>3+</sup>, **157**, 992
- Lignin peroxidase**  
 encoding gene, structure and regulation (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), **155**, 626; *erratum*, **157**, 417
- Limb buds**  
 embryonic, glucose metabolism in culture, parallel effects of insulin-like growth factor II and insulin (mouse), **152**, 359
- Linoleate epoxide**  
 synthesis by neutrophil microsomes (dog, guinea pig, human), **152**, 1310
- Linoleate hydroperoxide**  
 effect on cytosolic free calcium concentration in cultured aortic endothelial cells (pig), **152**, 301
- Linoleic acid**  
 activation of protein kinase C type III- $\alpha$  in pancreatic acinar cells, role in amylase secretion (rat), **153**, 67

## Subject Index

- and other stimuli, induced platelet aggregation, stimulus-dependent inhibition by protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **151**, 542
- uptake and distribution in HL-60 cells, effect of phorbol ester, **157**, 639
- Linoleic acid hydroperoxide
- soybean lipoxygenase-catalyzed oxidations: different reducing substrates and dehydrogenation of phenidone and BW 755C, **151**, 339
- Linolelaidic acid
- and other stimuli, induced platelet aggregation, stimulus-dependent inhibition by protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **151**, 542
- Linolenic acid
- effect on activation of protein kinase C in pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **153**, 67
- $\gamma$ -Linolenic acid
- enriched diet, alteration of cutaneous eicosanoids (guinea pig), **154**, 967
- stimulation of superoxide formation in tumor cells, role in specific cytotoxicity mechanism and applicability as model for tumor necrosis factor (mouse), **155**, 1033
- Lipase, *see* Triacylglycerol lipase
- Lipid A
- activation of protein kinase C from B cells (mouse), **152**, 149
- Lipids
- associated and covalently bound, role in salivary mucin hydrophobicity: effect of proteolysis and disulfide bridge reduction (rat), **151**, 1046
- inositol-containing, breakdown during T-lymphocyte mitogenesis, role of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in coupling to cell-surface receptors (human), **148**, 1223; *erratum*, **150**, 1315
- peroxidation
- catalysis by glycosylated collagen and glucose, **151**, 649
- inhibition of norepinephrine-stimulated lipolysis in adipocytes, associated decrease in  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat epididymis), **150**, 802
- mediation of DNA damage (rat liver mitochondria), **153**, 191
- planar bilayers, incorporation of partially purified sarcolemmal  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels (bovine heart), **152**, 1255
- plasma membrane, lateral mobility, analysis in normal and transformed keratinocytes, **152**, 491
- synaptosomal, iron-dependent peroxidation, stimulation and inhibition by desferrioxamine (rat brain), **153**, 933
- Lipoamide
- reduction of thioredoxin fragment 31–36 (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 156
- Lipocortin
- and prostaglandin, production in amnion cells, stimulation by dexamethasone (human), **151**, 137
- related proteins
- from murine lung, inhibition of phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  activity of guinea pig alveolar macrophages, **153**, 1267
- rapid purification from lung (mouse), **153**, 1271
- and related proteins, anticoagulant activity, evaluation, **150**, 972
- Lipogenesis
- and glucose utilization, pathways in lactating mammary gland *in vitro*, comparative effects of insulin and pro insulin (rat), **154**, 443
- Lipolysis
- catecholamine-induced, enhancement by dexamethasone: direct *in vitro* effects on  $\beta$ -adrenoreceptor-coupled adenylate cyclase system (rat adipocytes), **153**, 489
- effect of phorbol ester, relationship to insulin action (rat adipocytes), **154**, 171
- norepinephrine-stimulated, in adipocytes, inhibition by lipid peroxidation, associated decrease in  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat epididymis), **150**, 802
- in white fat cells, estrogen enhancement, role of increased adenylate cyclase catalytic activity (rat), **154**, 1151
- Lipophorin
- binding to free fatty acids in hemolymph, analysis (*Triatoma infestans*), **157**, 465
- Lipophosphoglycans
- cell-surface, identification in *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* variants, **153**, 1257
- Lipopolysaccharides
- polysaccharide chain, effects in experimental murine hepatic cell necrosis model (*Salmonella minnesota*), **155**, 1305
- stimulation of
- prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$  release from cultured astrocytes (rat), **156**, 882
- T-cell proliferation, inhibition by calcitonin gene-related peptide (mouse), **154**, 227
- Lipoprotein lipase
- deficiency, relationship to cyclophosphamide-induced very-low-density lipoprotein accumulation (rabbit), **154**, 633
- secretion in adipose cells, short-term stimulation by insulin (mouse, rat), **154**, 982
- Lipoprotein receptors
- low-density-lipoprotein, encoding gene upstream promoter, absence of cAMP response element (human), **152**, 143
- Lipoproteins
- high-density
- binding by apolipoprotein A-I, effect of apo A-I nonenzymatic glycation (human), **153**, 1060
- effect of fish oils (rat plasma), **150**, 1063
- isolation from lamprey, mammalian, and piscine sera with Cibacron Blue and anilino-naphthalenesulfonate, **154**, 752
- low-density
- catabolism, reduction by cAMP (human hepatoma cells), **156**, 424
- effect of fish oils (rat plasma), **150**, 1063
- placental, isolation and characterization (human), **153**, 502
- secretion by monocyte-derived macrophages (human), **154**, 572
- very-low-density
- cyclophosphamide-induced accumulation, relationship to lipoprotein lipase deficiency (rabbit), **154**, 633
- secretion by cultured hepatocytes, inhibition by 7-ketocholesterol (human, rabbit), **153**, 1116

## Subject Index

## Liposomes

- cardiac calcium channels reconstituted into, calcium efflux, measurement with fura-2 (bovine), **154**, 1067
- dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine, gel phase, hydrolysis by phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, induction of latency period in time course, **151**, 851
- integration of yeast mitochondrial complex III, restoration of high-potential cytochrome *b*<sub>564</sub>, **152**, 981
- lecithin, fluidity, effect of vitamin E, **150**, 469; *erratum*, **151**, 631
- reconstitution of
  - adenosine 3'-phosphate 5'-phosphosulfate (rat brain), **155**, 1271
  - cardiac gap junction channeling activity, analysis by functional assay (chicken), **154**, 194
  - targeting to brain with mannose as recognition marker (mouse), **153**, 1038

## Lipoxins

- A and B isomers, soybean lipoxygenase-catalyzed formation from arachidonic acid via 5,15-dihydroperoxy-eicosatetraenoic acid, **153**, 840
- generation by alveolar macrophages (rat), **150**, 870; *erratum*, **152**, 1511
- transcellular formation from endogenous arachidonic acid in mixed platelet-granulocyte suspensions (human), **157**, 801

## Lipoxygenase

- catalyzed oxidations by linoleic acid hydroperoxide: different reducing substrates and dehydrogenation of phenidone and BW 755C (soybean), **151**, 339
- conversion of arachidonic acid to lipoxin A and B isomers via 5,15-dihydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid (soybean), **153**, 840
- hydroperoxidase activity, analysis: hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation of xenobiotics (soybean), **155**, 1075
- ketones of hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids as substrates, evaluation (rat, soybean), **154**, 544

## 5-Lipoxygenase

- inhibition by 15-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid and related eicosanoids (human leukocytes), **155**, 38
- isolation and characterization (tulip bulb), **157**, 1348

## 15-Lipoxygenase

- molecular cloning and primary structure (human reticulocytes), **157**, 457

## Lithium

- enhancement of light-induced phosphoinositide degradation and structural alterations in retina after chronic administration (rat), **156**, 1111

## Lithocholic acid

- hydroxylation, conjugation, and sulfation in primary monolayer cultures of hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 1114

Liver, *see also* Hepatocytes

- angiotensin II-binding proteins, biochemical and immunological properties, comparison with other tissues (rabbit, rat), **156**, 1230
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase isoenzymic forms, identification (guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), **155**, 1017
- centrilobular region, expression of ethanol-inducible

cytochrome P450 (rat), **157**, 55

- cholesterol biosynthesis, regulation by fatty acids: effect of dietary olive oil on cytoplasmic acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase,  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, and acetoacetyl-CoA ligase (rat), **153**, 422

codeine bioactivation, mediation by polymorphic monooxygenase catalyzing debrisoquine 4-hydroxylation (human), **152**, 411

distribution of fructose 6-phosphate,2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase isozymes, analysis (bovine, rat), **157**, 949

DNA synthesis, stimulation by tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* (rat), **153**, 576

fat-storing cells, hyaluronic acid synthesis and secretion *in vitro* (rat), **151**, 222

fatty acid oxidation, inhibition by bezafibrate and bezafibroyl CoA (rat), **157**, 1148

D-galactosamine treatment, partial purification and characterization of hepatocyte proliferation stimulatory factor (rat), **150**, 133

glucosylceramide levels in Gaucher disease model, normalization by phosphatidylserine injection (mouse), **152**, 155

glutathione peroxidase mRNA levels, effect of selenium status (rat), **153**, 855

[<sup>3</sup>H]dehydroepiandrosterone binding, physicochemical characterization (rat), **156**, 22

heme oxygenase gene expression, developmental analysis (human, rat), **150**, 717

and hepatoma cells, Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensitivity of mitochondrial NAD<sup>+</sup>-isocitrate dehydrogenase and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (rat), **157**, 1218

homogenate, microsomal fraction, 15-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid dehydrogenase assay (mouse), **156**, 524

hormonally induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx, inhibition by exposure to depolarizing concentrations of K<sup>+</sup> (rat), **153**, 1282

from hypophosphatasia patients, accumulation of phosphoethanolamine, **154**, 948

identification of L-pipecolate oxidase: deficiency in Zellweger syndrome (human), **154**, 33

insulin-degrading enzyme, cellular localization with specific monoclonal antibodies (rat), **155**, 914

## insulin receptors

binding of monoiodinated insulins and receptor kinase activation, comparison with skeletal muscle receptors (rat), **152**, 1353

structure and function, comparison with adipose tissue and muscle forms (human), **151**, 123

lecithin:retinol acyltransferase, demonstration in microsomal preparations (human, rat), **156**, 157

lobule, periportal and pericentral regions, isolation of fresh hepatocytes (rat), **155**, 455

1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine metabolism, *in vivo* analysis (rat), **152**, 1339

mRNAs for serum amyloid P-component, C-reactive protein, and prealbumin, acute-phase response (mouse), **155**, 554

multifunctional protein kinase Ca<sup>2+</sup>/CaM-dependent isoenzymes (rabbit, rat), **151**, 1332

## Subject Index

- near-total conversion of pancreas to: model for transdifferentiation studies (adult rat), **156**, 131
- necrosis induced by thioacetamide, role of lysophosphatidylcholine (rat), **154**, 803
- normal and fibrotic, synthesis of free and small peptide-bound hydroxyproline (rat), **151**, 1128
- perfused
- glycogenolysis induction by platelet-activating factor, mediation by prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> from Kupffer cells (rat), **157**, 1288
  - hypoxic damage, generation of reactive oxygen species (rat), **150**, 568
  - output of glucose and lactate and flow, effects of leukotrienes (rat), **151**, 283
- and plasma, T-kininogen levels, developmental and sexual differences (rat), **150**, 1069
- protein S mRNA synthesis, identification of PS $\alpha$  gene as synthesis site (human), **157**, 1033
- proteins with senescence biomarker potential, identification: role of carbonic anhydrase III (rat), **154**, 1130
- regenerating
- expression of epidermal growth factor receptor proto-oncogene mRNA (rat), **150**, 412
  - and primary cell culture, associated expression of insulinoma gene *rig* (rat), **150**, 1302
  - protein kinase C serial change, analysis (rat), **151**, 1144
- selenium-deficient, diminished expression of glutathione peroxidase mRNA (rat), **154**, 1024
- vasopressin V1 receptors, differential coupling to guanine nucleotide-binding proteins (bovine, rat), **151**, 1293
- Lormetazepam
- natural, increase during germination (potato), **157**, 1436
- Lovastatin
- dietary, stimulation of hepatic mitochondrial outer carnitine palmitoyltransferase (rat), **150**, 1077
  - induction of transient hypertriglyceridemia (hamster), **157**, 530
- Luciferase
- subunits, homology with *luxF* gene-encoded protein (*Photobacterium phosphoreum*), **155**, 351
- Luminol
- dependent photoemission, stimulation by phorbol ester and ionophore A23187, role of degranulation and myeloperoxidase (human neutrophils), **155**, 106
  - enhanced chemiluminescence, in specificity and efficiency assessment of oxygen radical scavengers, **150**, 39
- Lung
- cellular retinol-binding protein mRNA levels, retinoic acid-induced increase in retinol-deficient rats, **156**, 712
  - formation of 14,15-oxido-5,8,11-eicosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in extracts, demonstration of endogenous inhibitors (bovine), **155**, 823
- Lupus obstetric syndrome
- plasma anticardiolipin antibodies and lupus anticoagulant, separation on phospholipid-coated polystyrene column (human), **155**, 1001
- Luteinizing hormone
- and cytosolic Ca<sup>2+</sup>, biphasic activation by gonadotropin-releasing hormone *in vitro* (rat pituitary), **154**, 398
  - and follicle-stimulating hormone,  $\beta$ -subunit mRNAs, colocalization by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes (porcine anterior pituitary), **154**, 80
  - induction of superoxide dismutase in ovary, analysis (rat), **157**, 146
  - regional distribution in anterior pituitary, age-related changes (male rat), **152**, 1213
  - stimulation of
    - DNA synthesis in cultured renal cortical cells (rat), **150**, 506
    - Leydig's cells, associated sterol carrier protein SCP<sub>2</sub> intracellular redistribution, role in pregnenolone production (rat), **154**, 60
    - subunit synthesis in cultured pituitary cells, time course, effect of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (rat), **153**, 664
- Luteinizing hormone receptors
- expression by granulosa cells
    - modulation by erythroid differentiation factor (rat), **153**, 281
    - regulation by fibroblast growth factor (rat), **156**, 634
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
- biphasic activation of cytosolic Ca<sup>2+</sup> and luteinizing hormone responses in pituitary cells *in vitro* (rat), **154**, 398
  - desensitization of pituitary gonadotropes after pretreatment (rat), **153**, 919
  - desensitized pituitary cells, stimulation of FSH secretion by activin (rat), **151**, 1099
  - effect on time course of lutropin subunit synthesis in cultured pituitary cells (rat), **153**, 664
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone receptors
- detection in uterine leiomyoma (human), **152**, 1326
- Lutropin, *see* Luteinizing hormone
- Lymphoblasts
- DNA transfection by electroporation with square shaped electric impulses (human), **151**, 982
  - IM-9, processing of substance P receptor: biosynthetic and degradation studies with monoclonal anti-receptor antibody (human), **151**, 535
  - T-cell, CEM-ON, macrophage colony-stimulating factor purification and characterization (human), **152**, 1401
- Lymphocytes
- B-cell, conversion of leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> into leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (human tonsils), **153**, 203
  - blastogenesis, induction by periodic acid, role of phosphoinositide turnover (rat), **154**, 606
  - CD4-positive, HIV-1 infected, augmentation and stable expression of transcription factor S II (human), **155**, 1346
  - cultures, support by feeder cells, mechanism, **150**, 1037
  - cytotoxic T-cell, effects of protein kinase C inhibitors on primary, secondary, and cloned cells (mouse), **154**, 1280
  - derived neutrophil activating peptide, structure determination (human), **151**, 883
  - DNA repair, effect of chronic iron overload (human, rat), **154**, 698; *erratum*, **156**, 610
  - DNA synthesis, stimulation by swainsonine (mouse), **150**, 615

## Subject Index

- Epstein-Barr virus-transformed, establishment and growth, effect of carboxyethyl  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid (human), **150**, 931
- leucine transport, stimulation by concanavalin A, role of calmodulin (human), **153**, 570
- mitogen-activated
- DNA polymerase activity, analysis (bovine), **153**, 1324
  - interleukin 2 production and receptor expression, enhancement by swainsonine (human), **151**, 859
  - natural killer cell activity and antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, inhibition by chlorpromazine (human), **155**, 597
  - peripheral blood, DNA repair and mitogen-stimulated growth, effects of azidothymidine (human), **157**, 1369
  - phytohemagglutinin-activated, protein kinase C kinetics, effects of anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies (human peripheral blood), **156**, 46
  - pore-forming protein, primary sequence and isoelectric point determination (mouse), **156**, 740
  - proliferation
    - concanavalin A-induced, enhancement by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, requirement of monocytes (bovine), **152**, 545
    - inhibition by
      - monoclonal antibodies to HLA class I antigens without affecting mitogen-dependent second messenger generation (human), **154**, 712
      - synthetic peptides homologous to human plasma apolipoproteins B and E (mouse), **154**, 741
- T-cell
- activation by ionophore A23187 and phorbol ester, analysis of interleukin 2 post-translational modification (human), **150**, 97
  - CD4<sup>+</sup>, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>-induced cAMP accumulation, enhancement during CD2-mediated activation (human), **157**, 1396
  - conversion of leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> into leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (human peripheral blood), **153**, 203
  - 2',3'-dideoxyadenosine metabolism, biochemical and genetic analysis (human), **151**, 788
  - human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I-infected, expression of parathyroid hormone-related protein (human), **154**, 1182
  - inositol lipid breakdown during mitogenesis, role of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in coupling to cell-surface receptors (human), **148**, 1223; *erratum*, **150**, 1315
  - lectin-stimulated, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase gene induction, role of protein synthesis (human), **156**, 995; *erratum*, **157**, 1445
  - mitogen-induced proliferation, inhibition by
    - 5-azacytidine and cytosine-araboside, comparison (rat), **151**, 548
    - calcitonin gene-related peptide (mouse), **154**, 227
  - phytohemagglutinin-activated, protein kinase C depletion by anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies (human), **152**, 951
  - viability and proliferative response to activating agents, effect of 5-azacytidine (human blood), **151**, 1395
  - T-cell receptor  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$  gene rearrangements, relationship to J $\alpha$  region involved in c-myc/J $\alpha$  translocation (human lymphoma), **154**, 550
- Lymphotoxin
- inhibition of angiogenesis *in vitro* (bovine, human), **155**, 429
  - and tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 6, mRNA expression patterns, comparison (human peripheral blood mononuclear cells), **153**, 1144
- Lypressin
- and arginine vasopressin, and mesotocin and oxytocin, identification in single neurohypophysis in marsupial (*Isodon macrourus*), **154**, 346
- Lysine
- active-site, in estradiol 17 $\beta$ -dehydrogenase, chemical modification (human placenta), **152**, 789
  - carboxy-terminal,  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin, role in interaction with plasmin, **155**, 591
  - in growth hormone, acetylation, effect on affinity for somatogenic receptors (human), **150**, 391
  - light-induced conformational changes, detection during primary event of bacteriorhodopsin photocycle (*Halobacterium halobium*), **156**, 86
  - in position 29 of human  $\beta$ -endorphin, identification as acyl acceptor site during transglutaminase-mediated modification, **154**, 735
  - residue 368, associated trimethylation mutant porcine citrate synthase expressed in and isolated from *Escherichia coli*, characterization, **157**, 1231
- Lysine-tRNA ligase
- isolation from liver (rat), **152**, 593
- Lysine vasopressin, *see* Lypressin
- Lysophosphatidylcholine
- role in thioacetamide-induced hepatic necrosis (rat), **154**, 803
- Lysophosphatidylinositol
- production in dorsal root ganglion  $\times$  neurotumor hybrid cells, induction by bradykinin, **152**, 724
- Lysosomes
- in cultured fibroblasts from patients with infantile generalized N-acetylneuraminic acid storage disease, impaired proteolytic processing of N-acetyl- $\beta$ -hexosaminidase, **152**, 83
  - degradation of aspartate aminotransferase (rat liver), **157**, 440
  - fusion with autophagic vacuoles and endosomes, prior convergence of autophagic and endocytic pathways (rat hepatocytes), **151**, 40
  - splenic, K<sup>+</sup>-dependent proton efflux and depolarization (mouse, rat), **156**, 211
- Lysozyme
- bacteriophage T4, synthetic, mutation of active site residues, effect on lytic activity, **153**, 862
  - cDNA sequencing and expression and secretion by yeast (human placenta), **150**, 794
  - egg-white, kinetics in low water activity media: hydration memory phenomenon, **155**, 816
  - folding and secretion in yeast, role of disulfide bonds (human), **152**, 962
  - ischemia-induced enzyme leakage, effects of sodium chan-

## Subject Index

nel blocker SUN 1165 (canine heart), **157**, 433  
 Lysyl-tRNA synthetase, *see* Lysine-tRNA ligase

## M

 $\alpha_2$ -Macroglobulin

-viral protein conjugates, increased uptake by macrophages, stimulation of antibody production to viral proteins (mouse), **150**, 883; *erratum*, **151**, 955

## Macrophages

## alveolar

activated, free arachidonic acid production, inhibition by calmodulin antagonists (rabbit), **156**, 947

generation of lipoxins (rat), **150**, 870; *erratum*, **152**, 1511

arachidonic acid metabolism, modulation by 15-hydroxy-eicosatrienoic acid (mouse), **153**, 799

bone marrow-derived, superoxide anion release, effects of zymosan and phorbol ester (rat), **151**, 641

cholesterol removal by triglyceride-phospholipid emulsions (mouse), **155**, 709

cytotoxic activated, nitric oxide as molecular effector (mouse), **157**, 87

derived angiogenic activity in rat corneal bioassay, inhibition by anti-rheumatic agents gold sodium thiomalate and auranofin (mouse), **154**, 205

interleukin-1-induced inositol phospholipid breakdown: possible receptor activation mechanism (mouse), **152**, 392

lectin specific for galactose/*N*-acetylgalactosamine, homology with hepatic asialoglycoprotein binding protein (rat), **155**, 720

## monocyte-derived

production of active oxygen species in culture, stimulation by platelet-activating factor (human), **156**, 1293

secretion of lipoprotein (human), **154**, 572

## peritoneal

binding of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, characterization (guinea pig), **155**, 1173

tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  production by pentoxifylline, cellular and molecular regulation (mouse), **155**, 1230

uptake of  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin-viral protein conjugates, stimulation of antibody production to viral proteins (mouse), **150**, 883

yeast phagocytosis *in vitro*, suppression by dexamethasone, associated inhibition of arachidonic acid release from phosphatidylcholine (mouse), **153**, 583

## Magnesium

-GDP complex of c-Ha-ras oncogene product P21,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study, **150**, 444

## induction of

conformational change in actin: structural relationship between antigenic epitopes and cation exchange (rabbit, scallop), **152**, 368

fast disassembly of microtubules (bovine brain), **155**, 1464

## Malaria

chloroquine resistance, reversal independent of calcium channels (human), **155**, 476

synthetic vaccines, construction of immunogens for (mouse), **153**, 31

4-Maleimido-2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidine-*N*-oxyl

spin-label for electron spin resonance study of light-induced conformational changes in rhodopsin, sensitivity evaluation (bovine), **155**, 1412

## Malic enzyme

mRNA, insulin-mediated post-transcriptional regulation (rat liver), **154**, 1081

## Maltohexaose

producing amylase, encoding gene from alkalophilic *Bacillus* sp. #707, nucleotide sequence and structural similarity to liquefying-type  $\alpha$ -amylases, **151**, 25

## Mammary gland

lactating, glucose utilization and lipid synthesis pathways *in vitro*, comparative effects of insulin and proinsulin (rat), **154**, 443

receptor binding and mitogenic activities of glycosylated and unglycosylated prolactin, comparison (pig, rabbit), **155**, 1187

suppression of  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction in explants, requirement for both progesterone and prolactin (rat), **155**, 1038

## Manganese

role in lignin biodegradation by Mn-dependent peroxidases (*Lentinula edodes*), **157**, 992

## Mannan

binding to myeloperoxidase, role in enzyme fungicidal activity (*Candida albicans*), **154**, 809

## Mannose

application as recognition marker in liposome targeting to brain (mouse), **153**, 1038

detection in insulin mediator stimulating pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase (rat liver), **151**, 1416

## Mannose 6-phosphate

enhancement of insulin-like growth factor II receptor affinity by displacement of inhibitory endogenous ligands (human, rat), **157**, 632

and insulin-like growth factor II

detection of distinct binding sites (human fibroblasts, liver), **150**, 1287

simultaneous binding to hepatic M6P/IGF-II receptor (human), **152**, 1248

## Mass spectrometry

sterol carrier protein SCP<sub>2</sub> (rat liver), **154**, 476

## Mast cells

secretory granules, synthesis of prostaglandins and eicosanoids (rat), **156**, 1308

## Medroxyprogesterone acetate

regulation of epidermal growth factor receptor mRNA levels in T-47D breast cancer cells (human), **150**, 192

## Melanin

synthesis, effects of retinoic acid in B16 melanoma cell variants (mouse), **155**, 773

 $\alpha$ -Melanotropin

secretion by intermediate pituitary cells, effect of atrial natriuretic factor (rat), **155**, 83

 $\beta$ -Melanotropin

effect on tyrosinase gene expression (murine melanoma cells), **153**, 1301

## Subject Index

## Melatonin

- in extraorbital lacrimal gland, demonstration and experimental manipulation (Syrian hamster), **153**, 1186
- production in cultured pineal gland
- relationship to daytime cAMP production activation by forskolin or isoproterenol (hamster), **157**, 930
- stimulation by forskolin during late dark period (hamster), **155**, 209

## Membrane potential

- differential effects of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and platelet-activating factor (human endothelial cells, neutrophils), **153**, 805

## Membranes

- aortic, [<sup>3</sup>H]propionyl-neuropeptide specific binding, characterization: comparisons with binding in rat brain and biological responses in rat vas deferens, **151**, 1213
- basolateral, Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase activity, stimulation by parathyroid hormone, role of cAMP-dependent membrane phosphorylation (canine kidney), **150**, 263
- platelet-derived growth factor via specific receptor (canine kidney), **153**, 1315
- biological, incorporation into giant proteoliposomes by freezing-thawing without detergent: reconstitution for analysis by patch-clamp pipette microelectrode (rabbit, rat), **154**, 85
- brush border
  - fluidity and glucose and phosphate transport, effects of various forms of vitamin D (rat kidney), **150**, 1193
  - Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport, molecular size estimation by radiation inactivation (rat kidney), **152**, 484
  - Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger, inhibition and labeling by antagonist of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (rat kidney), **157**, 921
  - Na<sup>+</sup>/P<sub>i</sub> cotransport, potent selective inhibition by α-Cl-α-Br-phosphonoacetic acid (rat renal cortex), **153**, 1152
  - partial purification of alanine carrier, subsequent functional reconstitution into proteoliposomes (rabbit intestine), **152**, 1158
  - vesicles formed from duodenal biopsies, Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent concentrative L-leucine and D-glucose uptake (human), **156**, 164
- cellular, vesicles, glutamate uptake analysis (*Halobacterium halobium*), **152**, 1090
- cerebral
  - opioid binding, inhibition by monoclonal antibodies to opioid receptors (rat), **154**, 688
  - synaptic, N-methyl-D-aspartic acid-sensitive [<sup>3</sup>H]glutamate binding sites, disclosure by Triton X-100, **153**, 510
- diacylglycerol kinase translocation from cytosol, decrease in *ras*-transformed cells (mouse), **154**, 959
- erythrocyte, permeation by 2',3'-dideoxythymidine by nonfacilitated diffusion (human), **154**, 825
- fluidity in clavine-producing *Claviceps purpurea* strains, effect of clomiphene, **152**, 190
- hepatocyte, outer surface, localization of insulin-sensitive phosphatidylinositol-glycan (rat), **152**, 1455
- inner-outer junctions, localization of *ftsA-lacZ*-encoded

fusion proteins (*Escherichia coli*), **152**, 1023

intercalated spin probe, ESR spectra in monitoring reaction rates of partitioning compounds: hydrolysis of local anesthetic analog, **152**, 344

K<sup>+</sup> transport, reconstitution with 53-kDa mitochondrial protein (rat liver), **153**, 224

lipid bilayer, ion-permeable channels, formation by enterotoxin of *Clostridium perfringens* type A, **156**, 551

mammalian cell, immunochemical detection of α-subunit of G protein G<sub>z</sub>, **157**, 883

## microsomal

phase transitions, assessment by quick-freeze differential scanning calorimetry and saturation transfer electron spin resonance (tomato), **153**, 104

and plasma, insulin-mediated translocation of glucose transporters: sole mechanism of glucose transport stimulation in L6 muscle cells, **157**, 1329

specific guanine nucleotide binding, demonstration (*Cucurbita pepo* seedlings), **155**, 1478

mitochondrial, permeability, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent NAD(P)<sup>+</sup>-induced alterations (rat hepatoma, liver), **154**, 934

multipotent hemopoietic stem cell, ATP-mediated permeabilization: cell maintenance *in vitro* in absence of interleukin 3, **152**, 1173

Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport, role in ornithine decarboxylase induction by L-asparagine (rat hepatoma cells), **155**, 937

## nuclear

deficient CHO cells, intracellular transport of vesicular stomatitis virus G protein, **152**, 469

histone-1-like antigen identification as component (HEp-2 cells), **156**, 675

outer, small diffusion pores, demonstration by rate assay (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **156**, 470

pancreatic zymogen granule, major integral protein GP-2, covalent anchorage to phosphatidylinositol (pig, rat), **154**, 818

phospholipid, inserted protein kinase C, constitutive activity, **152**, 336

plasma, *see* Plasma membranes

polyvinylidene difluoride, proteins electroblotted to, internal amino acid sequence determination by *in situ* cyanogen bromide cleavage method, **155**, 1353

protein kinase C association, induction by protein kinase inhibitor staurosporine (human erythrocytes), **154**, 1273

protein translocation, implications of consensus sequences resembling metal-binding domains in N-terminus of exported proteins, **156**, 99

renal, detection of epidermal growth factor high-affinity binding sites (rabbit), **154**, 312

## striatal

D<sub>2</sub> dopamine receptors, immuno-photoaffinity labeling (bovine), **155**, 930

purification of D<sub>2</sub> dopamine receptors (bovine), **156**, 602

## Mercury

inhibition of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea induction of adaptive response (*Escherichia coli*), **157**, 1124

## Mesangial cells

mitogenesis *in vitro*, inhibition by atrial natriuretic factor

## Subject Index

- (rat), **152**, 893
- Mesotocin**  
and oxytocin, and arginine and lysine vasopressins, identification in single neurohypophysis in marsupial (*Isodon macrourus*), **154**, 346
- Metalloendopeptidase**  
membrane-bound, acidic, cleavage of 140-kDa atrial natriuretic factor receptor (bovine adrenal cortex), **152**, 658
- Metallopeptidase**  
soluble, isolated from ventricular myocytes, degradation of <sup>125</sup>I-atrial natriuretic peptide (rat), **152**, 294
- Metalloporphyrins**  
inhibition of renal heme oxygenase (human), **157**, 480
- Metalloproteinase**  
92-kDa, *ras* oncogene-mediated induction in transfected NIH/3T3 and human tumor cell lines: association with malignant phenotype, **154**, 832
- Metalloproteinase inhibitor**  
gene cloning and expression (*Streptomyces nigrescens*), **155**, 487; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- Metallothionein**  
copper-saturated, and dopamine  $\beta$ -monooxygenase, bidirectional transfer of copper, **153**, 558  
mammalian, seed-transmissible expression in transgenic tobacco, **150**, 640  
synthesis, mediation of endotoxin-induced zinc accumulation by hepatocytes *in vitro*, **152**, 874  
type I, encoding gene, cloning, nucleotide sequence, and characterization (rabbit), **153**, 209  
type II  
pseudogene, cloning, nucleotide sequence, and molecular evolution (rabbit), **156**, 1403  
suppression of stress- and HCl-ethanol-induced gastric ulcer after intravenous administration (rat), **151**, 725
- Metals**  
binding domains, related consensus sequences in N-terminus of exported proteins, identification: implications for protein translocation across membranes, **156**, 99  
ionic, effects on *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced adaptive response (*Escherichia coli*), **157**, 1124  
trace, porphyrinogenic, reversal of glutathione-mediated attenuation of porphyrinogen oxidation *in vitro*, **152**, 1428
- Metastasis**  
colonic carcinoma cell lines, associated gelatinases, detection and characterization (mouse), **151**, 158
- Methane monooxygenase**  
high-specific-activity hydroxylase component, purification from type II methanotroph (*Methylosinus trichosporium*), **154**, 165
- Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*  
methanogenic electron transfer, associated iron-sulfur centers, identification, **153**, 87
- Methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase**  
-methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (NAD<sup>+</sup>), detection in mitochondria of transformed cells (mouse), **155**, 1
- Methionine**  
replacement by norleucine, identification in recombinant interleukin 2 produced by *Escherichia coli*, **156**, 807  
<sup>35</sup>S-labeled, *in vivo* interaction with DNA, effects of chemical carcinogens (rat liver), **157**, 373
- Methotrexate**  
disulfide-linked anti-transferrin receptor conjugate, cytotoxicity enhancement by monensin (human), **150**, 104
- Methoxatin**  
free and bound, amplified detection with nitroblue tetrazolium redox reactions: analysis of pyrroloquinoline quinone locus in quinoproteins, **154**, 1330
- Methoxsalen**  
and/or ultraviolet light A, effects on epidermal growth factor receptor expression (human keratinocytes), **157**, 590
- 3-Methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene**  
mutagenic activation, mediation by male-specific renal cytochrome P450 isozyme (mouse), **152**, 843
- Methoxyflurane**  
potency, correlation with <sup>19</sup>F spin-spin relaxation times in brain and adipose tissues (rat), **151**, 1039  
( $\pm$ )-*trans*-2-(3-Methoxy-5-methylsulfonyl-4-propoxyphenyl)-5-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)tetrahydrofuran  
synthesis and biological properties, **150**, 1213; *erratum*, **152**, 949
- 8-Methoxypsoralen**, *see* Methoxsalen
- 3-Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase II**  
induction of 7-alkylguanine release from haloethylnitro sourea-treated DNA (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 1261
- N*-[2-(Methylamino) ethyl]-5-isoquinolinesulfonamide dihydrochloride  
effect on primary, secondary, and cloned cytotoxic T cells (mouse), **154**, 1280
- N*-Methyl-D-aspartic acid  
sensitive [<sup>3</sup>H]glutamate binding sites in brain synaptic membranes, disclosure by Triton X-100, **153**, 510
- Methylation**  
albumin and IgE genes by *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, comparison (rat liver), **155**, 14  
calmodulin-stimulated, proteins in hepatic cytosol *in vitro* identification of glutathione *S*-transferase as substrate and glutathione as inhibitor (rat), **156**, 368  
DNA, decrease in ethionine-induced preneoplastic nodule (rat hepatocytes), **150**, 739  
hypo-, DNA in gastric fundic mucosa, role in expression of pepsinogen A genes (human), **151**, 275  
pro $\alpha$ 2(I)collagen gene nuclear matrix-associated region in fibroblasts and leukocytes, comparison (human), **157**, 500  
stoichiometric, chromogranins from bovine adrenal medullary cells, **152**, 732
- Methylcholanthrene**  
induced sarcoma, serum levels of hybridoma growth factor/interleukin 6 in affected mice, **157**, 575
- 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene**  
induced hepatoma, high expression of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase III (rat), **152**, 107
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (NAD<sup>+</sup>)**  
-methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase, detection in

## Subject Index

- mitochondria of transformed cells (mouse), **155**, 1
- 9-Methylguanine  
and anti-cancer agent Pt(IV)(cyclohexyldiamine)Cl<sub>4</sub>, crystal structure of reaction product, **156**, 1120  
octahedral complexes with Pt(IV)(cyclohexyldiamine) anti-cancer agents, preparation and characterization, **156**, 1125
- 3-Methylindole, *see* Skatole
- Methylnitrosourea  
carbonyl-labeled, interaction with DNA *in vivo* and *in vitro* (bovine thymus, rat tissues), **150**, 835  
effect on *in vivo* [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine interaction with DNA (rat liver), **157**, 373
- N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea  
induced adaptive response, effects of metal ions (*Escherichia coli*), **157**, 1124
- Methylosinus trichosporium*  
purification of methane monooxygenase high-specific-activity hydroxylase component, **154**, 165
- 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion  
interaction with platelets (human plasma), **151**, 897  
molecular motion, restriction after accumulation into chromaffin granules, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>31</sup>P NMR study (bovine), **156**, 1243
- N-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion  
inhibition of aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase in clonal pheochromocytoma PC12h cells (rat), **152**, 15
- 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine  
cerebral and hepatic metabolism *in vivo*, analysis (rat), **152**, 1339  
induction of ATP depletion and toxicity, prevention by fructose (rat hepatocytes), **153**, 734  
metabolites, interaction with synthetic neuromelanin, associated oxygen activation, ESR, optical, and oxidase electrode study, **154**, 781
- 2'-O-Methyltransferase  
nucleolar, specificity for RNA substrates (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **155**, 530
- Methylumbelliferyl-*p*-guanidinobenzoate hydrochloride  
reaction with tissue-type plasminogen activator, **150**, 45
- Mevalonate kinase  
severe deficiency, effect on isoprenoid lipid levels (human), **152**, 857
- Microsomes  
cerebral, oxidation of  $\Delta^8$ - and  $\Delta^9$ -tetrahydrocannabinol (guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), **157**, 75  
hepatic  
active center, localization of cytochrome P450 (rat), **150**, 426  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> release, effect of anion transport inhibitor 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (rat), **151**, 396  
ethanol oxidation, effect of obesity (rat), **157**, 315  
glycerol oxidation to formaldehyde (rat), **153**, 612  
15-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid dehydrogenase assay (mouse), **156**, 524  
lecithin:retinol acyltransferase detection (human, rat), **156**, 157  
leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>-coenzyme A ester formation (rat), **154**, 1248  
lipid peroxidation, NADPH-dependent, analysis in re-constructed system (rat), **153**, 973  
NAD(P)H-dependent reduction of 12-ketoeicosatetraenoic acid to 12(R)- and 12(S)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (rat), **156**, 1083  
11-oxo- $\Delta^8$ -tetrahydrocannabinol oxygenation, mechanism (mouse), **153**, 779  
native cardiac, calcium uptake, correlation with ratio of unphosphorylated to phosphorylated phospholamban as determined by Western blotting (dog), **157**, 1296  
neutrophil, synthesis of linoleate epoxide (dog, guinea pig, human), **152**, 1310  
pancreatic, assembly of bacterial M13 and M13am8H1R1 procoat proteins, stimulation by rabbit reticulocyte lysate and ATP (dog), **153**, 498
- Microtubules  
associated tau protein, identification of modified form as main component of paired helical filaments in brain of Alzheimer's disease patients, **154**, 660  
fast disassembly, induction by Mg<sup>2+</sup> or Ca<sup>2+</sup> (bovine brain), **155**, 1464
- Milk  
detection of benzodiazepine-like molecules (bovine), **152**, 534  
proteins, synthesis during asynchronous dual lactation, analysis (tammam wallaby), **154**, 529
- Mineralocorticoid receptors  
mediated processes, action of spiro lactone derivatives, mechanism (rat liver), **150**, 449
- Mitochondria  
ADP/ATP exchange, enhancement by helium-neon laser irradiation (rat liver), **156**, 978  
ATP synthesis, effects of arylidene-cyclopentenedione radiosensitizers: potent inhibition of P<sub>i</sub> transport (rat liver), **155**, 1066  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent NAD(P)<sup>+</sup>-induced alterations in membrane permeability, analysis (rat hepatoma, liver), **154**, 934  
calcium efflux, inhibition by halogenated anesthetics (rat liver), **155**, 978  
conversion of 5 $\beta$ -cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ ,26-tetrol into 3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ -tri-hydroxy-5 $\beta$ -cholestanic acid (rabbit liver), **153**, 267
- DNA  
in anucleate blood cells, quantitation (human), **155**, 1360  
lipid peroxidation-mediated damage, detection (rat liver), **153**, 191  
mutant, maternal inheritance in family with mitochondrial myopathy, **154**, 1240  
dysfunction, ischemia-induced, effects of sodium channel blocker SUN 1165 (canine myocardium), **157**, 433  
53-kDa protein, reconstitution of transmembrane K<sup>+</sup> transport (rat liver), **153**, 224  
function, inhibition by T-2 mycotoxin (yeast), **151**, 809  
hydrogen peroxide generation pathways (guinea pig brain), **154**, 727  
induced activity alterations *in vitro*, analysis with rhodamine 123 (rat liver), **151**, 568

## Subject Index

- light fraction, role in cellular thermogenesis mechanism (rat liver), **151**, 1241
- outer carnitine palmitoyltransferase activity, stimulation by dietary lovastatin (rat liver), **150**, 1077
- porphyrin level in hexachlorobenzene-induced experimental porphyria, effect of iron overload (rat liver), **151**, 320
- pyruvate transport, effect of doxorubicin (rat heart), **156**, 1302
- RNA polymerase, preference for superhelical templates with mitochondrial promoters (HeLa cells), **152**, 22
- in transformed cells, detection of NAD-dependent methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase-methylenetetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase (mouse), **155**, 1
- urea cycle enzymes, effects by sodium benzoate (rat liver), **151**, 872
- Moloney murine leukemia virus
- long-terminal repeat enhancer region, evidence for slipped DNA structures (*Escherichia coli*), **156**, 417
- Molybdenum
- iron cofactor of nitrogenase, electron stoichiometry of oxidized/semi-reduced couple, electrochemical determination (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **152**, 629
- Monensin
- effect on fluid-phase and receptor-mediated endocytosis by cultured hepatocytes (rat), **152**, 1275
  - enhancement of cytotoxic action of disulfide-linked methotrexate-anti-transferrin receptor conjugate (human), **150**, 104
- Monoamine oxidase, *see* Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
- Monoclonal antibodies
- in analysis of rat liver-specific antigen binding site, **152**, 1138
  - anti-receptor, in analysis of biosynthesis and degradation of IM-9 lymphoblast substance P receptor (human), **151**, 535
  - to  $\alpha$ -atrial natriuretic polypeptide N-terminus, preparation and application as tool for preferential detection of naturally circulating atrial natriuretic polypeptide, **151**, 1277
  - binding to glycoprotein complex IIb-IIIa, effect on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  movement and cytoskeletal organization in activated platelets (human), **154**, 258
  - to calcium pump in brain, binding to chromaffin granules (bovine), **155**, 656
  - CBL3 and TT62, recognizing islet-specific antigens in human pancreas, characterization, **150**, 775
  - in characterization of epitopes on cationic peanut peroxidase, **156**, 500
  - conjugates with different formyl-methionyl-peptide conjugates, chemotactic activity for human monocytes, comparison, **155**, 1139
  - to cytochrome P450 highly specific to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, preparation and characterization (hamster liver), **153**, 441
  - to HIV envelope glycoproteins, production and characterization *in vitro* (human), **155**, 1105
  - to HLA class I antigens
  - depletion of protein kinase C in phytohemagglutinin-activated T cells (human), **152**, 951
  - effects on protein kinase C kinetics in phytohemagglutinin-activated peripheral blood mononuclear and E<sup>+</sup> T cells (human), **156**, 46
  - inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation without affecting mitogen-dependent second messenger generation (human), **154**, 712
  - human progesterone receptor, species cross-reactivity, Western blot analysis (chicken, mammals), **157**, 1067
  - human ribonuclease inhibitor, isolation and characterization (mouse), **157**, 286
  - insulin-degrading enzyme, in cellular localization (rat liver), **155**, 914
  - insulin receptor
    - $\beta$  subunit, modulation of receptor tyrosine kinase (human), **152**, 1474
    - reversal of insulin-induced acceleration of insulin-receptor dissociation rate, **150**, 694  - to nonglycosylated and glycosylated prolactin, preparation and applications (porcine pituitary), **151**, 1427
  - to ocular zonules, reactive with protein components of elastic fiber microfibrils and with elastin-producing cells, generation and characterization (bovine), **151**, 822
  - opioid receptor, inhibition of opioid binding to cerebral membranes (rat), **154**, 688
  - to protein kinase C subtypes, recognition of two enzyme subtypes in human platelets, **152**, 642
  - sequence-dependent, specific for single-chain urokinase, preparation, **152**, 910
  - to 27- to 34-kDa insulin-like growth factor-binding protein, preparation and characterization (human placenta/de-cidua), **152**, 208
- Monocytes
- chemotactic activity of
    - formyl-methionyl-peptide conjugates with murine monoclonal antibodies, comparison (human), **155**, 1139
    - recombinant tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$ , analysis (human), **153**, 1223  - derived macrophages, secretion of lipoprotein (human), **154**, 572
  - derived neutrophil-activating peptide, differently charged species, identification (human), **152**, 277
  - fibrinogen association: evidence for constitutive expression of fibrinogen receptors and role of MAC-1 antigen in binding (human), **156**, 477
  - and fibroblasts, interleukin-1-stimulated prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, opposite effects of interferon  $\gamma$  (human), **157**, 1197
  - migration and expression of angiogenic activity, induction by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (human), **157**, 793
  - peripheral blood, interleukin 1 synthesis, inhibition by interleukin 4 via post-transcriptional mechanism (human), **157**, 861
  - requirement for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> enhancement of concanavalin A-induced lymphocyte proliferation (bovine), **152**, 545
  - secreted interferon  $\beta$  forms, phosphorylation (human), **152**, 1144
- Monodehydroascorbate reductase (NADH)
- plasma membrane, regulation by cell-surface glycoconjugates

## Subject Index

- gates (rat liver), **154**, 1029
- Mononuclear cells
- peripheral blood
- from cutaneous T-cell lymphoma patients, decreased Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation and elevated 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and RNase L activity after recombinant interferon  $\alpha 2b$  treatment, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538
- expression patterns of tumor necrosis factor, lymphotoxin, and interleukin 6, comparison (human), **153**, 1144
- heat-shock protein gene transcription, age-related changes (human), **157**, 580
- interferon  $\gamma$  and interleukin 2 production, effects of anti-tumor polysaccharide schizophyllan (human), **155**, 650
- phytohemagglutinin-activated, protein kinase C kinetics, effects of anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies (human), **156**, 46
- Monooxygenase
- polymorphic, catalyzing debrisoquine 4-hydroxylation, mediation of codeine bioactivation in liver (human), **152**, 411
- Monophenol monooxygenase
- cDNA sequence analysis and effect of melanotropin on gene expression (murine melanoma cells), **153**, 1301
- gene expression in amelanotic mutant mice, analysis, **155**, 470
- induction by imidazole in cultured B16/C3 melanoma cells, effects of 3,3',5-L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine, comparison (mouse), **155**, 1293
- Morphiceptin
- and D-Pro<sup>4</sup> analog, conformational analysis by NMR spectroscopy, **152**, 512
- Morphine
- activation of *c-fos* expression (rat brain), **157**, 698
- effect on prostatic carcinoma cell growth, **153**, 722
- Mortierella alpina*
- mycelia, production of 5,8,11,14,17-*cis*-eicosapentaenoic acid: enzyme activation at low temperature, **150**, 335
- Motilin
- <sup>125</sup>I-labeled, specific binding to smooth muscle, inhibition by erythromycin and derivatives (rabbit duodenum), **150**, 877; *erratum*, **151**, 954
- Mucin
- salivary
- enzymatic sulfation: structural features of <sup>35</sup>S-labeled oligosaccharides (rat), **157**, 61
- hydrophobicity, role of associated and covalently bound lipids: effect of proteolysis and disulfide bridge reduction (rat), **151**, 1046
- in *Streptomyces* sp. OH-11242 culture medium, release of oligosaccharides with reducing-end *N*-acetylgalactosamine with endoglycosidase, **151**, 422
- Mucosa
- gastric and oral, mucus coat, maintenance of physicochemical characteristics, role of salivary epidermal growth factor (rat), **152**, 1421
- Muramyl dipeptide
- stimulation of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> release from cultured astrocytes (rat), **156**, 882
- Muscarinic receptors
- carboxyl residue(s) at ligand-binding site, analysis (rat), **156**, 1203
- high-affinity binding of pirenzepine, maintenance: evidence for role of endogenous factor (rat brain stem), **157**, 42
- induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> release and uptake in salivary duct cells, differential inhibition by protein kinase C (human), **152**, 1062
- M1, chemical modification: role of histidyl residues in ligand binding (rat cerebral cortex), **151**, 1069
- mediation of increased intracellular cAMP levels (human SK-N-SH neuroblastoma cells), **154**, 1137
- Muscles, *see also* Myocytes
- activation, 30,000–50,000 *M<sub>r</sub>* regulatory factor, detection (hamster), **151**, 170
- contraction, inhibiting peptides, purification and characterization (*Mytilus edulis*), **152**, 1376
- deoxynucleotide triphosphate intracellular pools in cultured cells, effects of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine (human), **154**, 124
- differentiation *in vivo* in early embryo, effects of anti-insulin receptor antibodies (chicken), **153**, 142
- L6 cell line, insulin-mediated glucose transporter translocation from intracellular membranes to plasma membranes: sole mechanism of glucose transport, **157**, 1329
- skeletal
- BC<sub>3</sub>H1 cells, regulation of 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor expression, analysis, **152**, 769
- contraction of isolated fibers, effects of Bay k 8644 and nifedipine, comparison (*Rana esculenta*), **152**, 1002
- distribution of fructose 6-phosphate,2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase isozymes, analysis (bovine, rat), **157**, 949
- fatigue during tetanic contraction, relationship to gross energy reserve, <sup>31</sup>P-MRS study (rat), **157**, 225
- guanine nucleotide exchange factor activity, effect of diabetes (rat), **156**, 706
- insulin receptors
- binding of monoiodinated insulins and receptor kinase activation, comparison with hepatic receptors (rat), **152**, 1353
- structure and function, comparison with hepatic and adipose tissue forms (human), **151**, 123
- multifunctional protein kinase Ca<sup>2+</sup>/CaM-dependent isoenzymes (rabbit, rat), **151**, 1332
- targets for calcium channel blockers and respective functions in excitation-contraction coupling (mouse), **156**, 1324
- smooth
- angiotensin II-induced *c-fos* gene expression, role of protein kinase C activation and Ca<sup>2+</sup> (rat aorta), **150**, 52
- caffeine-induced contraction, time- and use-dependent inhibition by ryanodine (guinea pig aorta), **154**, 219
- calcitonin gene-related peptide receptors, identification and characterization (rat aorta), **151**, 1113

## Subject Index

Ca<sup>2+</sup>

- intracellular stores, functional removal by ryanodine treatment (guinea pig), **152**, 417
- levels in fura-2-loaded cells, effects of carbachol and KCl (*Mytilus edulis*), **153**, 683
- release from intracellular stores *in vitro*, induction by endothelin (rat aorta), **156**, 312
- <sup>45</sup>Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake in cultured cells, stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat aorta), **152**, 1388
- cyclooxygenase mRNA levels and prostanoid synthesis in cultured cells, suppression by dexamethasone (rat aorta), **157**, 1159
- DDT<sub>1</sub> MF-2 cells, α<sub>1</sub>-adrenergic receptor number and surface accessibility, differential effects of norepinephrine and phorbol ester, **156**, 924
- DNA synthesis, independent inhibition by protein kinase C, cyclic AMP, and interferon α/β (rabbit), **157**, 337
- elastogenic effect of recombinant transforming growth factor β (porcine aorta), **154**, 895
- epidermal growth factor-induced proliferation in culture, effect of transforming growth factor β (rat aorta), **157**, 301
- gastric, detection of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport (dog), **151**, 473
- inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-dependent and -independent Ca<sup>2+</sup> release induced by guanine nucleotide, heparin effects (rabbit pulmonary artery), **153**, 625
- intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization in cultured cells, associated human plasma factor, isolation and characterization (rat aorta), **153**, 1068
- myosin S1 heavy chain internal crosslinking after dibromobimane treatment (chicken), **152**, 1
- neuropeptide Y receptor-effector coupling mechanisms (rabbit pulmonary artery), **151**, 919
- phospholipase C in cultured cells, stimulation by endothelin (bovine, rat aorta; human omentum), **157**, 1360
- PN 200-110 binding affinities and induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> current inhibition, comparison (equine portal vein), **152**, 1165
- resting anion conductance, evidence for regulation by protein kinase C (rat aorta), **155**, 882
- serotonin-stimulated phosphoinositide breakdown in cultured cells, modulation by phorbol ester (rabbit aorta), **153**, 51
- S<sub>6</sub> kinase activation by submitogenic levels of thrombospondin (rat aorta), **150**, 278
- specific binding of <sup>125</sup>I-motilin, inhibition by erythromycin and derivatives (rabbit duodenum), **150**, 877; *erratum*, **151**, 954
- thin filaments, calcium regulation, role of caldesmon (ovine aorta), **155**, 197
- α-toxin-permeabilized, myofilament Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensitivity, augmentation by norepinephrine and GTP-γ-S (rabbit mesenteric artery), **157**, 677
- vascular, atrial natriuretic factor receptor regulation, role of protein kinase C (rat), **152**, 1097
- vasoconstrictive action of peptide endothelin in cultured cells, mechanism (rat aorta), **154**, 868
- vasopressin V1 receptors, differential coupling to guanine nucleotide-binding proteins (bovine, rat), **151**, 1293

## Muscular dystrophy

- early abnormal development of calmodulin-specific mRNA, correlation with calmodulin-resistant Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase (chicken), **151**, 1434

## Mutagenesis

- cytochrome P450<sub>14DM</sub> to inactive form by single amino acid substitution: primary structure deduction from cloned DNAs (yeast), **155**, 317
- induced by nuclease activity of 1,10-phenanthroline-copper complex, analysis, **155**, 338
- site-directed
  - alteration of ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase active site (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **152**, 579
  - in analysis of tyrosine-503 role in β-galactosidase activity (*Escherichia coli*), **152**, 1050
  - basic fibroblast growth factor cDNA, stabilizing effect (human), **151**, 701
  - cAMP-binding sites of recombinant type I regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat brain), **153**, 1244
  - β-galactosidase Glu-461 with Gln: role of Glu-461 in enzyme activity (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 301
  - modulation of human interferon γ expression in *Escherichia coli*, **151**, 598
  - at regulatory site of fructose 6-phosphate-1-kinase, analysis (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), **156**, 537
  - tryptophan synthase α subunit: preparation and characterization of mutant proteins (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **151**, 672

## Mutants

- erg6, cholesterol biosynthesis, analysis (yeast), **155**, 509
- hexokinase-deficient, in analysis of role of glucose metabolism via Embden-Meyerhof pathway in ATP production during spore germination (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48
- peplomycin-supersensitive CHO and V79 cells, poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase activity, characterization and comparison (Chinese hamster lung, ovary), **151**, 1305
- protease VII-deficient, isolation and characterization (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 753
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, defective in synthesis of small cadmium-binding cadystin peptides, isolation and characterization, **151**, 32

## Mutations

- affecting peptide bond formation during nikkomycin biosynthesis, identification (*Streptomyces tendae*), **156**, 695
- exon-intron junctional, induction of splicing defect resulting in abnormal β-hexosaminidase α-chain mRNAs in Ashkenazi Jewish patients with Tay-Sachs disease, **153**, 463
- β-hexosaminidase α-chain gene, identified in Puerto Rican patient with GM<sub>2</sub> gangliosidosis B1 variant, wide geographic and ethnic distribution, **156**, 1015
- inducing accumulation of RAS2 protein processing intermediates, identification (yeast), **151**, 1346
- point, at insulin proreceptor cleavage site, induction of insulin resistance (human), **153**, 657
- position 33 in transthyretin from Israeli patient with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy, confirmation by re-

## Subject Index

- striction fragment analysis, **153**, 198
- T → A, within ATA box, induction of  $\beta$ -thalassemia (human), **153**, 741
- T4-lysozyme active site residues, effect on lytic activity, **153**, 862
- Mycoplasma
- related organisms, detection with cloned riboprobe, **155**, 443
- Mycotoxins
- T-2, inhibition of mitochondrial function in yeast, **151**, 809
- Myelin basic protein
- binding of GTP at single site in N-terminus (human brain), **152**, 1468; *erratum*, **153**, 1333
- Myeloperoxidase
- binding to mannan, role in fungicidal activity (*Candida albicans*), **154**, 809
  - role in luminol-dependent photoemission stimulated by phorbol ester and ionophore A23187 (human neutrophils), **155**, 106
- Myocytes, *see also* Muscles
- atrial noncontracting, secretion of atrial natriuretic factor, inhibition by forskolin (rat), **157**, 330
  - BC3H-1, hydrolysis of insulin-sensitive phosphatidylinositol-glycan, stimulation by epidermal growth factor and insulin-like growth factor I, **156**, 1346
  - cardiac
    - $\beta$ -adrenergic agonist-stimulated cAMP generation, inhibition by immune cytokine (rat), **150**, 1
    - ATP-dependent potassium channels, activation by cromakalim (guinea pig), **154**, 620
    - atrial natriuretic factor release *in vitro*, effect of endothelin (rat), **155**, 167
    - binding to *Trypanosoma cruzi* trypomastigote 83-kDa glycoprotein (rat), **155**, 256
    - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  fluxes,  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$ , and membrane transport,  $\beta$ -adrenergic regulation, role of polyamines as intracellular messengers (rat), **153**, 1179
    - detection of fibroblast growth factors (adult rat), **157**, 1336
    - transient accumulation of inositol (1,3,4,5)-tetrakisphosphate in response to  $\alpha_1$ -adrenergic stimulation (adult dog), **156**, 485
    - cell cycle proliferation renewal, role of *c-fos* mRNA accumulation level (mouse), **153**, 1090
    - L6, proliferation, specific stimulation by growth factor activity in ovine uterine fluids (rat), **156**, 108
- Myofilaments
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  sensitivity, in  $\alpha$ -toxin-permeabilized arterial smooth muscle, augmentation by norepinephrine and GTP- $\gamma$ -S (rabbit), **157**, 677
- Myoglobin
- formation of porphyrin  $\pi$ -cation radical: analysis of electron oxidation products of nickel(II)-substituted hemoproteins, **151**, 1319
- Myopathy
- mitochondrial, demonstration of maternal inheritance of deleted mitochondrial DNA (human), **154**, 1240
- Myosin
- actin system in platelets, effects of gelsolin (pig), **155**, 91
  - isoenzymes, changes in pressure-overloaded heart, prevention by sucrose feeding (rat), **156**, 917
  - light chain, phosphorylation-dephosphorylation in aortic smooth muscle homogenate, effect of okadaic acid (pig), **153**, 156
  - smooth muscle
    - actin-activated  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -ATPase activity, effect of increasing myosin concentration (turkey gizzard), **154**, 928
    - S1 heavy chain internal crosslinking, analysis after dibromobimane treatment (chicken), **152**, 1
- Myosin light chain kinase
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-induced activation, inhibition by thyroid hormones (chicken, rabbit), **152**, 270
  - synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain, inhibition of other calmodulin-dependent enzymes, **156**, 860
- N
- $\text{NAD}^+$  (oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
- in affinity modification of NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase (rat liver), **155**, 1026
- $\text{NAD}^+$  ADP-ribosyltransferase
- gene, induction in lectin-stimulated T lymphocytes, role of protein synthesis (human), **156**, 995; *erratum*, **157**, 1445
- $\text{NADH}$  (reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
- dependent reduction of 12-ketoicosatetraenoic acid to 12(R)- and 12(S)-hydroxyicosatetraenoic acids (rat hepatic microsomes), **156**, 1083
  - role in transmembrane electron transport (*Cuscuta* protoplasts), **156**, 940
- $\text{NADH}$  ascorbate free radical reductase, *see* Monodehydroascorbate reductase ( $\text{NADH}$ )
- $\text{NADH}$  dehydrogenase
- mitochondrial
    - evidence for tissue-specific isoenzymes (rat), **157**, 1423
    - inhibition by T-2 mycotoxin, **151**, 809
    - 24-kDa iron-sulfur protein subunit, deduction from amino acid sequence (rat hepatic mitochondria), **157**, 914
- $\text{NADH}$  peroxidase
- single active-site cysteinyl residue, identification (*Streptococcus faecalis*), **153**, 261
- $\text{NAD}^+$ -isocitrate dehydrogenase
- and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, calcium sensitivity in mitochondria, comparison (rat liver, hepatoma cells), **157**, 1218
- $\text{NADP}^+$  (oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
- in affinity modification of NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase (rat liver), **155**, 1026
  - induced alterations of mitochondrial membrane permeability,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, analysis (rat hepatoma, liver), **154**, 934
- $\text{NADPH}$  (reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
- dependent microsomal lipid peroxidation, analysis in re-constructed system (rat liver), **153**, 973
  - dependent reduction of 12-ketoicosatetraenoic acid to

## Subject Index

- 12(*R*)- and 12(*S*)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (rat hepatic microsomes), **156**, 1083
- NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase  
affinity modification by NADPH analogs (rat liver), **155**, 1026  
immunohistochemical detection in kidney and liver (rat), **150**, 925  
microsomal, catalysis of hydrazine radical formation (rat liver), **153**, 256
- NADPH oxidase  
activation in  
cell-free system, effect of guanine nucleotides (bovine neutrophils), **152**, 993  
HL-60 cells and neutrophils, role of protein kinase C, analysis with protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **152**, 585  
inhibition by heat shock (human neutrophils), **154**, 179
- Naloxone  
effect on prostatic carcinoma cell growth, **153**, 722
- Naphthalene  
oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Natural killer cells  
splenic, inhibition by eicosapentaenoic acid (mouse), **150**, 497
- Neisseria meningitidis*  
strain 6275, group B capsular polysaccharide,  $^1\text{H}$  2-D NMR analysis, **154**, 159
- Neomycin  
inhibition of  
interferon-induced antiviral state (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402  
rapid  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release from isolated cardiac and skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes (dog, rabbit), **154**, 1
- Nerve growth factor  
analysis in placenta, semen, and normal and Paget's disease blood by enzyme immunoassay (human), **155**, 482  
induction of  
neurite outgrowth, associated decrease in poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase levels (PC12 cells), **154**, 1034  
transient increase in tetrahydrobiopterin and total biop-  
terin content (PC12h cells), **153**, 382  
synthesis in murine L cells, promotion by equine serum, **150**, 723  
13- and 53-kDa forms, identification in submaxillary gland (mouse), **152**, 1008
- Nerves  
impulse blockade, and proteinaceous target sites, effects of experimental general anesthetics, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47  
motor, conduction velocity decrease in streptozocin diabetes, inhibition by prostaglandin  $\text{E}_1$  analog (rat), **150**, 225  
peptidergic terminals, vasopressin secretion, inhibition by calcium channel antagonist  $\omega$ -conotoxin (rat neurohypophysis), **156**, 255  
sciatic, apolipoprotein E synthesis and secretion after injury, enhancement by streptozotocin-induced diabetes (rat), **155**, 283
- Neuraminic acid  
deaminated, glycoprotein with, isolation from egg vitelline envelope (rainbow trout), **153**, 172
- Neuraminidase, *see* Sialidase
- Neurocuprein  
related protein, isolation in secretory granules from different glands (bovine), **155**, 1430
- Neurofilaments  
large subunit NF-H, cDNA cloning and *in situ* detection (rat brain), **154**, 1099  
200-kDa protein, binding of aluminum, copper, and zinc (bovine, human spinal cord), **152**, 598
- Neuromedin U  
isolation and structural determination (rat intestine), **156**, 355
- Neuromelanin  
synthetic, interaction with 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine metabolites, associated oxygen activation, ESR, optical, and oxidase electrode study, **154**, 781
- Neurons  
cerebral  
atrial natriuretic factor receptors, photoaffinity labeling *in vitro* (rat), **152**, 1031  
cortical, survival, stimulation by brain extracts from Alzheimer's disease patients (neonatal rat), **150**, 1263  
hippocampal CA1, ischemic neuronal death, protection by S-adenosyl-L-methionine (rat), **150**, 491  
hypothalamic, thyrotropin-releasing hormone synthesis: developmental and circadian TRH mRNA levels (rat), **151**, 615  
sympathetic, inferior mesenteric ganglion, depression by atriopeptin III (guinea pig), **154**, 411
- Neuropeptides  
in adipokinetic/red pigment-concentrating hormone family, isolation from corpora cardiaca (horsefly), **151**, 656  
brain natriuretic peptide, *see* Brain natriuretic peptide  
hormone with hypertrehalosemic and adipokinetic activities, isolation and primary structure (corn ear worm), **155**, 344
- Neuropeptide Y  
immunoreactive, release by platelets (rat), **155**, 118  
receptor-effector coupling mechanisms in vascular smooth muscle cell cultures (rabbit pulmonary artery), **151**, 919
- Neurospora crassa*  
heat shock-induced thermotolerance, relation to peroxidase and superoxide dismutase levels, **156**, 1097  
lactate-pyruvate ratios, regulation by cAMP, **150**, 365  
membrane-associated insulin receptor and tyrosine kinase identification and characterization, **155**, 59
- Neurotensin  
inhibitory effect on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion after pylorus ligation (rat), **152**, 231
- Neutral protease  
calcium-activated, cerebral, role in processing of kyoto-  
phin precursor (rat), **155**, 546  
interleukin-1-induced, inhibition by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (rabbit chondrocytes), **157**, 1352

## Subject Index

- Neutron scattering  
 angiotensin I-converting enzyme, determination of molecular weight and shape (porcine lung), **154**, 1144
- Neutrophil-activating factor  
 lymphocyte-derived peptide, structure determination (human), **151**, 883
- Neutrophil chemotactic factor  
 monokine-induced synthesis in endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1340
- Neutrophils  
 activating peptides, monocyte-derived, identification of differently charged species (human), **152**, 277  
 activation by  
 serum-opsonized and nonopsonized particulate stimuli, induction of inositol trisphosphate generation, relationship to calcium mobilization and superoxide anion release (human), **150**, 532  
 surface-bound immunoglobulin: pertussis toxin insensitivity (human), **152**, 136  
 calcium release, correlation with discharge of specific granule contents (human), **154**, 1308  
 circulating, surface granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor, characterization (human), **156**, 1026  
 cytosolic free calcium levels and locomotion, stimulation by peptides from interleukin-1-treated synovial cell cultures (human), **155**, 1154  
 detection of  
 ecto-protein kinase activity on cell surface (human), **153**, 7  
 inositol phosphate 5-phosphomonoesterase: effect of protein kinase C activation on enzyme activity (rabbit), **155**, 189  
 phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase D: pathway for generation of second messenger (human), **154**, 502  
 effect of  
 botulinum D toxin (rabbit), **152**, 926  
 protein kinase C inhibitor K-252a (human), **152**, 1497  
 and endothelial cells, membrane potential, differential effects of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and platelet-activating factor (human), **153**, 805  
 lectin-induced cap formation, enhancement by cyclosporin A (human), **151**, 435  
 luminol-dependent photoemission, stimulation by phorbol ester and ionophore A23187, role of degranulation and myeloperoxidase (human), **155**, 106  
 membrane-associated proteins, chemotactic factor-induced tyrosine phosphorylation, analysis (rabbit peritoneum), **151**, 794  
 microsomal synthesis of linoleate epoxide (dog, guinea pig, human), **152**, 1310  
 NADPH oxidase inhibition by heat shock, superoxide down-regulation (human), **154**, 179  
 peripheral blood, chemotactic activity of recombinant tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$ , analysis (human), **153**, 1223  
 platelet-activating factor synthesis, intracellular localization (human), **154**, 1232  
 primed, respiratory burst activation by fluoride independently of Ca<sup>2+</sup> changes, phosphoinositide turnover stimulation, and protein kinase C translocation (human), **150**, 955  
 superoxide anion generation  
 N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated, temperature-dependent inhibition by C-I and H-7 (human), **156**, 1376  
 regulation by ATP, ATP $\gamma$ S, and adenosine, differing calcium requirements (human), **154**, 746  
 tertiary granules, localization of leukocyte adhesion glycoproteins (human), **154**, 641
- Nickel  
 substituted hemoproteins, electron oxidation products, correlation with formation of porphyrin  $\pi$ -cation in myoglobin, **151**, 1319
- Nicotinamide-nucleotide transhydrogenase  
 mitochondrial, signal peptide amino acid sequence, deduction from corresponding mRNA sequence (bovine heart), **157**, 24
- Nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating)  
 bacterial, inhibition by pyridine analogs of quinolinic acid, **152**, 559
- Nifedipine  
 and Bay k 8644, effects on contraction of isolated skeletal muscle fibers, comparison (*Rana esculenta*), **152**, 1002
- Nikkomycin  
 biosynthesis, mutation affecting peptide bond formation, identification (*Streptomyces tendae*), **156**, 695
- Nimodipine  
<sup>3</sup>H-labeled, binding to Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel receptor, inhibition by kappa agonist U50-488H (rat brain), **149**, 1042; *errata*, **151**, 630; **152**, 948
- Nitrendipine  
 inhibition of catecholamine release in intact adrenals, voltage dependence: evidence for dihydropyridine receptor coupling to calcium channels (cat), **153**, 912
- Nitric oxide  
 and endothelium-derived relaxant factor, released from cultured endothelial cells, quantitative and kinetic characterization (porcine aorta), **154**, 236  
 formation  
 with L-arginine as physiologic precursor, relationship to endothelium-dependent relaxation of vascular rings (porcine aorta), **153**, 1251  
 from nitrite reduction by enteric bacteria, **157**, 106  
 identification as cytotoxic activated macrophage effector molecule (mouse), **157**, 87
- Nitrite hydratase  
 active center, interaction between low-spin iron(III) site and pyrroloquinoline quinone (*Brevibacterium* R312, *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* B23), **154**, 522  
 induced by and containing cobalt, demonstration (*Rhodococcus rhodochrous*), **155**, 1008
- Nitrite  
 reduction to nitric oxide by enteric bacteria, **157**, 106
- Nitroblue tetrazolium  
 reduction, in detection of interaction of amino groups with pyrroloquinoline quinone, **153**, 353
- 6-Nitrocholesterol  
 inhibition of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase and tumor cell growth (mouse, rat), **153**, 671

## Subject Index

## Nitrogenase

- iron-molybdenum cofactor, electron stoichiometry of oxidized/semi-reduced couple, electrochemical determination (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **152**, 629

## N-Nitrosodimethylamine

- effect on *in vivo* [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine interaction with DNA (rat liver), **157**, 373
- induced DNA alkylation, repair, inhibition by chronic ethanol consumption (rat), **152**, 423
- methylation of albumin and IgE genes, comparison (rat liver), **155**, 14

## S-Nitrosoglutathione

- reaction with protein sulfhydryl groups, analysis, **152**, 916

## Nitrous oxide

- effect on C<sub>1</sub>-tetrahydrofolate synthase expression (rat liver), **157**, 245

Noradrenaline, *see* Norepinephrine

## Norepinephrine

- augmentation of myofilament Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensitivity in  $\alpha$ -toxin-permeabilized arterial smooth muscle (rabbit), **157**, 677
- desensitization, role of refractoriness of calcium release in myocardial pools (rat), **151**, 333
- effect on 1,4,5-trisphosphate levels in cerebral cortex slices: mass measurements by radioreceptor assay (rat), **157**, 684
- and epinephrine, identification as vasoactive substances in erythrocyte plasma membrane (human), **154**, 1003
- induced inositol phosphate formation in cerebral cortex, inhibition by fluoride (rat), **155**, 664
- and phorbol ester, differential effects on  $\alpha_1$ -adrenergic receptor number and surface accessibility in DDT<sub>1</sub> MF-2 smooth muscle cells, **156**, 924
- stimulation of
  - adult cardiomyocytes, induction of transient accumulation of inositol (1,3,4,5)-tetrakisphosphate (dog), **156**, 485
  - inositol trisphosphate and tetrakisphosphate production (rat aorta), **156**, 240
  - lipolysis in adipocytes, inhibition by lipid peroxidation, associated decrease in  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat epididymis), **150**, 802
- urinary levels, effect of atrial natriuretic factor (dog), **156**, 1070

## Norleucine

- replacement of methionine, identification in recombinant interleukin 2 produced by *Escherichia coli*, **156**, 807
- synthesized *de novo* in *Escherichia coli*, misincorporation into recombinant interleukin 2, methods for control, **156**, 733

## Nosiheptide

- resistance gene, molecular cloning (*Streptomyces actuosus*), **156**, 517

## Novobiocin

- and butyrate, induction of fibroblast-like transformation and *c-myc* gene alteration in hepatocytes (human), **155**, 305
- inhibition of simian virus 40 enhancer activity (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 483

## Nuclear factor I

- binding sequences of human polyoma JC virus enhancer, analysis with murine brain nuclear extracts, **157**, 419

## Nuclear magnetic resonance

- <sup>13</sup>C, natural abundance, paramagnetic ferricytochrome c-cyanide complex: assignment of hyperfine shifted heme methyl carbon resonances (equine heart), **151**, 262
- <sup>19</sup>F, spin-spin relaxation time, correlation with potency of fluorinated ether anesthetics in brain and adipose tissues (rat), **151**, 1039

<sup>1</sup>H

- 500-MHz, chlorophylls in photosystem II major light-harvesting chlorophyll-protein complex (barley), **157**, 1085
- ribonuclease A, complete fingerprint by total correlation and nuclear Overhauser enhancement spectroscopy experiments in water, **154**, 1253
- two-dimensional
  - analysis of solution conformation of gastrin-releasing peptide, **150**, 552
  - B capsular polysaccharide of *Neisseria meningitidis* strain 6275, **154**, 159
- weakly self-associating salt of guanylyl-(3'-5') guanosine, **151**, 86

<sup>31</sup>P

- ATP and creatine phosphate content in post-ischemic heart (guinea pig), **151**, 865
- in detection of fatigue unrelated to gross energy reserve of skeletal muscle during tetanic contraction (rat), **157**, 225
- measurement of cerebral glucose uptake *in vivo* (rat), **157**, 1258
- myocardial pH *in vivo* (cat, dog, sheep), **151**, 70

## Nuclear matrix

- associated region in pro $\alpha$ 2(I)collagen gene, location and methylation pattern (human fibroblasts, leukocytes), **157**, 500
- small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, core protein enrichment (HeLa cells), **152**, 1383

## Nuclear Overhauser effects

- positive and negative, simultaneous observation in oligopeptides due to segmental motion, **151**, 153

## Nuclease

- induced damage of native chromatin, analysis (rat liver), **155**, 1396
- 1,10-phenanthroline-copper-associated activity, mutagenicity, **155**, 338

## Nuclei

- histone-1-like antigen identification as envelope component (HEp-2 cells), **156**, 675
- phospholipid metabolism, induction of rapid changes by insulin-like growth factor I (Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts), **154**, 1266
- renal, glutathione status after buthionine sulfoximine administration (rat), **155**, 956

## Nucleolin

- identification as physiological substrate for porcine case kinase II and characterization (mouse), **156**, 1390

## Subject Index

## Nucleoproteins

pp55<sup>c-fos</sup>, expression in brain, activation by morphine (rat), **157**, 698

## Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase

and stimulatory GTP-binding protein(s), membrane-associated, direct interaction, regulation by hormones and guanine nucleotides (rat liver), **151**, 248

## Nucleosomes

## core particles

aberrant DNase I digestion kinetics (sea urchin sperm), **155**, 66

lacking one H2A.H2B dimer, preparation and structural characterization (chicken erythrocytes), **157**, 541

## Nucleotide sequence

S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase cDNA, in deduction of amino acid sequence (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **153**, 359

aldehyde dehydrogenase signal peptide cDNA (rat hepatic mitochondria), **150**, 1083

androgen receptor-encoding cDNA (human T47D cells), **153**, 241

$\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin-like gene 12 kb downstream of genuine  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin gene (human), **155**, 634

arabis mosaic virus satellite RNA: implications for circularity and self-cleavage, **154**, 318

aromatase cDNA (human), **156**, 725

aspartate aminotransferase mRNA (human hepatic mitochondria), **157**, 1309

basic fibroblast growth factor cDNA (rat ovary), **157**, 256

2,3-bisphosphoglycerate mutase cDNA (mouse), **156**, 874

brain natriuretic peptide precursor cDNA (pig), **157**, 410

cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulatory subunit RII $\beta$  cDNA (rat ovarian granulosa cells), **154**, 705

carboxylesterase cDNA (rat liver), **156**, 866

## cDNA

clones encoding mitochondrial ATP synthase complex  $\alpha$ -subunit precursor (bovine liver), **152**, 264

encoding ubiquinone-binding protein of mitochondrial complex III (human), **156**, 987

for MK1 gene expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells and during embryogenesis (mouse), **151**, 1312

C-reactive protein gene (mouse), **156**, 814

2',3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase cDNA (human brain), **152**, 837

cytochrome *b*<sub>5</sub> mRNA (human liver), **156**, 576

cytochrome P450C-M/F isozyme cDNAs, comparison (rat liver), **156**, 681

cytochrome P450 gene encoding alcohol-inducible form 3a (rabbit), **150**, 10

electron transfer flavoprotein  $\alpha$ -subunit cDNA (rat liver), **155**, 300

endo A cDNA from 8-cell-stage embryo (mouse), **154**, 890

endonexin cDNA (bovine liver), **156**, 660

folliculin gene (pig), **152**, 717

fructose-6-phosphate,2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase cDNA (human liver), **153**, 328

GABA-A receptor  $\alpha$ -subunit cDNA (human), **156**, 1039

$\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA (human), **157**, 238

$\beta$ 1,4-galactosyltransferase cDNA (human), **157**, 657

gastric H<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase cDNA (pig), **157**, 203

glutamate dehydrogenase precursor cDNA (human liver), **152**, 1395

glutathione peroxidase cDNA (rat), **154**, 1024

glycoprotein IIb gene 5' flanking region (human platelets), **156**, 595

guanine nucleotide-binding protein Go $\alpha$  genomic and cDNA clones (human), **150**, 811; *erratum*, **153**, 487

H protein cDNA (human liver), **151**, 758

*hprt* cDNA, determination for mutation analysis, methodology (human), **151**, 487

IBP-1 gene (human), **157**, 898

insulin-like growth factor-binding protein cDNA (human), **152**, 1289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485

iodothyronine 5'-monodeiodinase cDNA, homology with protein disulfide isomerase (rat liver), **155**, 1297

large neurofilament subunit NF-H cDNA (rat brain), **154**, 1099

lignin peroxidase gene (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), **155**, 626; *erratum*, **157**, 417

lymphocyte proliferation potentiating factor cDNA (rabbit neutrophils), **150**, 1237

lysozyme cDNA (human placenta), **150**, 794

maltotetraose-producing amylase gene from alkalophilic *Bacillus* sp. #707: structural similarity to liquefying-type  $\alpha$ -amylases, **151**, 25

metallothionein-I gene (rabbit), **153**, 209

metallothionein-II pseudogene (rabbit), **156**, 1403

monoamine oxidase B cDNA (rat liver), **157**, 970

nonspecific cross-reacting antigen cDNA (human lung carcinoma cells), **150**, 89

pepsinogen gene 5'-flanking region (chicken embryo), **152**, 776

peptide C-terminal  $\alpha$ -amidating enzyme cDNA (*Xenopus laevis* skin), **150**, 1275

plasminogen activator inhibitor 2 gene promoter region (human), **156**, 383

platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib $\alpha$  gene (human), **156**, 389

pregnancy-specific  $\beta$ <sub>1</sub>-glycoprotein cDNA

and carcinoembryonic antigen-related protein gene, comparison (human), **154**, 130

fragment, exon-intron organization, **156**, 68

homology with carcinoembryonic antigen (human), **152**, 762

prostate antigen cDNAs, **155**, 181

protein S genes (human), **157**, 1033

pyruvate dehydrogenase  $\beta$  subunit cDNA (human liver), **150**, 904

serum amyloid P component gene (mouse), **155**, 1366

subunit  $\beta$  and  $\epsilon$  genes of ATP synthase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 926

terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase 5'-flanking region (human), **154**, 91

testicular cDNA clone, analysis: in identification of 52-kDa member of steroid receptor super-family (human), **155**, 971

thymosin  $\beta$ <sub>10</sub> cDNA (human kidney), **152**, 862

uncoupling protein gene (rat liver), **157**, 783

von Willebrand factor gene, identification of repetitive Alu

## Subject Index

sequences 5' to transcription initiation site (human),  
**153**, 1159

## O

## Obesity

effect on hepatic P450 levels and microsomal ethanol oxidation (rat), **157**, 315

## Occlusive arterial disease

platelets from affected patients, fluorescence analysis, **152**, 1410

1-*O*-Octadecyl-2-*O*-methyl-*rac*-glycero-3-phosphocholine

inhibition of Na,K-ATPase and sodium pump (rat brain),  
**157**, 1000

## Octathymidylate

3'-apurinic, covalently linked to intercalating 9-aminoellipticine, synthesis, **152**, 56

## Okadaic acid

effect on phosphorylation-dephosphorylation of myosin light chain in aortic smooth muscle homogenate (pig),  
**153**, 156

## Oleic acid

activation of protein kinase C, diacylglycerol effects (bovine spleen, rat brain), **152**, 825

## 1-Oleoyl-2-acetylgllycerol

effect on parathyroid hormone-degrading activity (opossum renal cells), **157**, 908

and phorbol ester, differential effects on fatty acid synthesis in isolated hepatocytes (rat), **151**, 193

1-Oleoyl-2-acetyl-*rac*-glycerol

mimicking of interferon-induced antiviral state (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402

and other stimuli, induced platelet aggregation, stimulus-dependent inhibition by protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **151**, 542

stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> synthesis in lung cancer cells (human),  
**156**, 644

1-Oleoyl-2-acetyl-*sn*-glycerol

activation of protein kinase C, inhibition by alkyl-linked diglycerides, **151**, 291

mimicking of interferon-induced antiviral state (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402

## Oleoyl-CoA

inhibition of platelet aggregation (human), **156**, 1020

## Olfactory reception

large responses after complete removal of olfactory cilia (carp), **154**, 437

## 2',5'-Oligoadenylate

activation of RNase L, association with synergistic cytosidal effect of interferon  $\gamma$  with tumor necrosis factor in HT-29 cells (human colon), **151**, 1180

## 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase

in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cutaneous T-cell lymphoma patients, elevation by recombinant interferon  $\alpha$ 2b treatment, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538

## Oligo(dC)-cellulose

complementary strand, interaction with DNA hairpin loops by triplet of base pairs, **157**, 986

## Oligo-isomaltosaccharides

production by glucosyltransferase (*Streptococcus mutans*),  
**150**, 687

## Oligomannose

-type glycopeptides, and concanavalin A, formation of homogeneous crosslinked lattices, **152**, 1076

## Oligonucleotides

allele-specific probes, application in apolipoprotein E genotyping (human blood), **157**, 1212

## Oligopeptides

cystine-containing, positive and negative nuclear Overhauser effects, simultaneous observation due to segmental motion, **151**, 153

## Oligosaccharides

heparin, activation of human heparin cofactor II, **152**, 1056  
 insulinomimetic, and insulin, regulation of protein phosphorylation, comparison (Fao hepatoma cells, 3T3-L1 adipocytes), **153**, 992

mucin, <sup>35</sup>S-labeled, structural features (rat), **157**, 61

with reducing-end *N*-acetylglactosamine, release from mucus glycoprotein in *Streptomyces* sp. OH-11242 culture medium by endoglycosidase, **151**, 422

## Olive oil

dietary, regulation of hepatic biosynthesis: effect on cytoplasmic acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase,  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, and acetoacetyl-CoA ligase (rat), **153**, 422

Oocytes, *see also* Eggs

intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization by DL-*myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphorothioate (*Xenopus*), **150**, 626

plasma membrane-cortical granule complex, associated phosphorylation activity (*Xenopus laevis*), **153**, 1025

production of active human thyroid-stimulating hormone from  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  subunit mRNAs (*Xenopus laevis*), **152**, 703

## Opioid receptors

activity in neuroblastoma  $\times$  glioma hybrid cells, modification by acid phosphatase, **152**, 1369

molecular weight forms, detection in rat brain and neuroblastoma-glioma hybrid cells with polyclonal antibodies, **150**, 237

monoclonal antibodies, inhibition of opioid binding to cerebral membranes (rat), **154**, 688

partially purified, reconstitution with GTP-binding protein (rat brain), **156**, 54

## Ornithine carbamoyltransferase

hepatic mitochondrial, effects of sodium benzoate (rat),  
**151**, 872

## Ornithine decarboxylase

expression in PC12 cells, effect of *N-ras* gene transfection,  
**150**, 1185

## induction by

L-asparagine, role of membrane Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport (rat hepatoma cells), **155**, 937

phorbol ester, inhibition by staurosporine (murine skin)  
**157**, 9

multiple ionic forms, differential degrees of phosphorylation (murine kidney), **153**, 135

overproduction in myeloma and leukemia cells, effect on cell growth (mouse), **155**, 373

## Subject Index

- renal, strain-specific heterogeneity (mouse), **151**, 450  
and ribonucleotide reductase M2 component, associated genes and P5-8 gene, coamplification, relationship to hydroxyurea resistance reversion (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- Osmium tetroxide  
in probing of DNA polymorphic structure (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 731
- Osteoarthritis  
experimental, affected articular cartilage, enrichment in guanidine-soluble type VI collagen, demonstration (dog), **157**, 250
- Osteoblasts  
-like cells in serum-free cultures, growth hormone-dependent stimulation via local synthesis of insulin-like growth factor I (rat), **151**, 142
- Osteogenin  
dissociative extraction from tooth matrix and partial purification by heparin affinity chromatography (rat), **157**, 1253
- Osteopontin  
identification as major phosphoprotein secreted by rodent cell lines: enhanced expression in H-*ras*-transformed 3T3 cells (mouse, rat), **157**, 166
- Ouabain  
sensitivity of  
chimeric  $\alpha$  subunit (*Torpedo*/rat) of ( $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ )-ATPase expressed in *Xenopus* oocyte, **155**, 1237  
 $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ -ATPase alpha 3 isozyme, analysis (rat brainstem), **156**, 796
- Ovary  
superoxide dismutase induction by lutropin (rat), **157**, 146
- Oviduct  
estrogen-induced proliferation, associated down-regulation of *c-myc*, *c-fos*, and *erb-B* genes (chicken), **150**, 82
- S-Oxalylglutathione  
identification as  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase substrate, implications for enzyme role in cell proliferation, **150**, 828
- Oxazopyridocarbazolium  
covalently linked  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -anomeric tetrathymidylates, poly(rA) binding parameters, **154**, 252
- Oxidation  
angiotensin-converting enzyme, induction of increased enzyme activity (rat kidney), **153**, 1032  
biological, and bioalkylation of anthracene, analysis *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat liver, subcutaneous tissue), **151**, 1441  
fatty acids  
derived products, effects on protein kinase C (rat brain), **155**, 1374  
inhibition by bezafibrate and bezafibroyl CoA (rat liver), **157**, 1148  
very-long-chain, deficiency in X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy, role of impaired peroxisomal activation of fatty acids (human), **153**, 618  
 $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ -catalyzed,  $\alpha$ -crystallin, production of 43-kDa aggregate composed of A and B chains crosslinked by non-reducible covalent bonds (bovine lens), **157**, 626  
glycerol to formaldehyde by hepatic microsomes (rat), **153**, 612  
11-oxo- $\Delta^8$ -tetrahydrocannabinol by hepatic microsomes, oxygenation mechanism (mouse), **153**, 779  
porphyrinogen *in vitro*, attenuation by glutathione, reversal by porphyrinogenic trace metals, **152**, 1428  
soybean lipoxigenase-catalyzed, by linoleic acid hydroperoxide: different reducing substrates and dehydrogenation of phenidone and BW 755C, **151**, 339  
 $\Delta^8$ - and  $\Delta^9$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, catalysis by cerebral microsomes (guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), **157**, 75  
xenobiotics  
by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, analysis, **157**, 1417  
hydrogen peroxide-dependent, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxigenase, **155**, 1075
- Oxidative stress  
associated hexose monophosphate pathway regulation, role of hexokinase (human erythrocytes), **155**, 423  
14,15-Oxido-5,8,11-eicosatrienoic acid  
catalyzed formation from phosphatidylinositol in lung extract, demonstration of endogenous inhibitors (bovine), **155**, 823  
2,3-Oxidosqualene-lanosterol cyclase, *see* Lanosterol synthase  
2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase  
and  $\text{NAD}^+$ -isocitrate dehydrogenase, calcium sensitivity in mitochondria, comparison (rat liver, hepatoma cells), **157**, 1218  
12-Oxo-10,15(Z)-phytyldienoic acid  
biosynthesis: identification of allene oxide cyclase, **156**, 543  
6-Oxo-primapterin  
identification in hyperphenylalaninemia patient, **153**, 715  
11-Oxo- $\Delta^8$ -tetrahydrocannabinol  
oxidation by hepatic microsomes, oxygenation mechanism (mouse), **153**, 779
- Oxygen  
activation during interaction between 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine metabolites and synthetic neuromelanin, ESR, optical, and oxidase electrode study, **154**, 781  
concentration, regulation of epidermal growth factor-induced proliferation and EGF-receptor down-regulation (human fibroblasts), **153**, 952  
effect on carbon tetrachloride metabolism by cytochrome P450: comparison between isozymes (rat), **152**, 1463  
enhancement ratio in *Escherichia coli* strain lacking Fe and Mn superoxide dismutases, assessment, **150**, 866  
limitation, indirect induction of cytochrome P450 mRNA synthesis in *Candida maltosa* grown on hexadecane, **150**, 859  
mitochondrial consumption, inhibition by T-2 mycotoxin, **151**, 809  
molecular, reaction with thiyl radical, generation of cysteine thiol peroxyl radical, ESR study, **155**, 405  
reactive species, role in pathogenesis of hypoxic damage in isolated perfused liver (rat), **150**, 568  
role during horseradish peroxidase turnover and inactivation, **157**, 160
- Oxyhemoglobin  
 $\beta$ -chain tetramer dissociation, analysis by haptoglobin binding (human), **156**, 438

## Subject Index

## Oxytocin

- and mesotocin, and arginine and lysine vasopressins, identification in single neurohypophysis in marsupial (*Isonodon macrourus*), **154**, 346
- precursor, processing exopeptidase, isolation from pituitary neurosecretory granules (bovine), **156**, 898

## P

## Paget's disease

- blood from affected patients, analysis for nerve growth factor, **155**, 482

## Palmitic acid

- effect on activation of protein kinase C in pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **153**, 67

## Palmitoylcarnitine

- effect on phorbol ester down-regulation of protein kinase C (bovine lymphocytes), **151**, 94

## 1-Palmitoyl-2-thiopalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine

- evaluation as specific chromogenic substrate of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, **150**, 561

## Pancreas

acini, amylase secretion *in vitro*

- inhibitory action of cholecystokinin, mechanism (rat), **154**, 1314

and protease zymogen secretion, stimulation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin, associated decrease in mRNA levels (rat), **152**, 688

- role of protein kinase C type III- $\alpha$  activation by linoleic acid (rat), **153**, 67

## beta cells

cytoplasmic Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels

- dual effects of glucose (mouse), **150**, 419
- glucose-induced oscillations (mouse), **151**, 1299

glucose-induced electrical activity, role of ATP-sensitive K<sup>+</sup> channels in regulation (mouse), **156**, 769

- insulin secretion, effects of arginine and glucagon (rat), **151**, 948

intercellular contact, role in insulin release (rat), **153**, 999

cytoplasmic free Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels and insulin release, dual effects of glucose, relationship to beta cell fuel deprivation (mouse), **153**, 984

exocrine, bioactivity of synthetic human pancreastatin (rat), **156**, 1237

fetal, insulin secretion, inhibition by chronic stimulation with phorbol ester (human), **151**, 1269

## islets

freshly isolated, unregulated secretion of exogenous glycotripeptide (rat), **156**, 457

insulin secretion, stimulation by activin A (rat), **156**, 335

K<sup>+</sup> movements, effect of *Leiurus quinquestriatus* venom (rat), **152**, 1242

whole, hydrogen peroxide generation, synergistic regulation by cytoplasmic free calcium and protein kinase C (rat), **155**, 569

near-total conversion to liver in adult: model for transdifferentiation studies (rat), **156**, 131

prosomatostatin processing, comparison with brain and gut

(anglerfish), **151**, 347

protein secretion, effects of human synthetic cholecystokinin-33 (dog), **150**, 1251

## Pancreastatin

synthetic human, bioactivity in exocrine pancreas (rat), **156**, 1237

## Pancreatic juice

glycoproteins, characterization: 35-kDa truncated protease E and 19-kDa protein X precursor (human), **156**, 318

## Pancreatic ribonuclease

complete <sup>1</sup>H NMR fingerprint by total correlation and nuclear Overhauser enhancement spectroscopy experiments in water, **154**, 1253

## Papain

in limited proteolysis of photoaffinity-labeled calcium channels for structural analysis (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 455

*Paracoccus denitrificans*

expression of cytochrome-c oxidase subunit III, **154**, 1260

## Parathymosin

purification and amino acid sequence analysis: species comparison (bovine, rat liver), **155**, 539

## Parathyroid hormone

degrading activity in renal cell, role of protein kinase C in regulation (opossum), **157**, 908

heterologous up-regulation of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor in rat osteoblast-like cells (bovine, human), **156**, 588

human, related protein fragment 1-34, effect on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in distal convoluted tubules in cytochemical bioassay (guinea pig kidney), **154**, 146

induction of Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase in basolateral membrane, role of cAMP-dependent membrane phosphorylation (canine kidney), **150**, 263

inhibition of phosphate uptake in cultured renal cells,  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic modulation (opossum), **155**, 74

## Parotid gland

secretion of amylase, role of protein kinase C (rat), **150**, 1309

secretory granules, evidence for two conductance/exchange pathways for chloride (rat), **155**, 984

## Particles

virus-like, containing knob-associated histidine-rich proteins, secretion into culture media of *Plasmodium falciparum*, **151**, 749

## Pentafluoropropiophenone

cholesterol esterase-inhibiting, synthesis and evaluation, **151**, 554

## Pentagastrin

stimulation of gastric acid secretion after pylorus ligation, inhibitory effect of neurotensin (rat), **152**, 231

## 1-Pentanol

and other general anesthetics, effects on nerve impulse blockade and on proteinaceous target site, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47

## Pentapeptides

N-acylated, antagonist activity against substance P on ileum, analysis (guinea pig), **156**, 323

## Subject Index

- Pentoxifylline  
cellular and molecular regulation of tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  production (mouse), **155**, 1230
- Peplomycin  
supersensitive CHO and V79 mutant, poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase activity, characterization and comparison (Chinese hamster lung, ovary), **151**, 1305
- Pepsinogen  
encoding gene  
cell-specific hypomethylation in pepsinogen-producing cells (guinea pig stomach), **155**, 670  
isolation and structural analysis (chicken embryo), **152**, 776  
 $F^-$ -stimulated release from gastric chief cells, role of  $Ca^{2+}$  influx (guinea pig), **152**, 161
- Pepsinogen A  
encoding genes, expression in gastric fundic mucosa, role of hypomethylation (human), **151**, 275
- Peptides  
adrenocorticotropin-inhibiting, purification and structure (human granulocytes), **155**, 524  
amidation, analysis: evidence for multiple forms of amidating enzyme (porcine pituitary), **154**, 1293  
from amino-terminal transforming region Tyr<sup>4</sup>-Thr<sup>20</sup> of p21 protein, structure determination by two-dimensional NMR, **157**, 776  
antigenically reactive fragments of  $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin, isolation and localization (*Bungarus multicinctus*), **155**, 870  
aromatic ring electrostatic interactions, calculation of magnitude and orientation: implications for angiotensin II, **153**, 1296  
cadmium-binding, synthesis-defective *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* mutants, isolation and characterization, **151**, 32  
calcitonin gene-related, *see* Calcitonin gene-related peptide  
cap-binding, mode of mRNA cap structure recognition: cooperative stacking and hydrogen bond-pairing interactions between m7GpppA and Trp-Leu-Glu, **154**, 199  
 $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid-containing, derived from factor IX and factor X, inhibition of prothrombin activation (human), **152**, 1207  
chemotactic, activation of phospholipase D in HL-60 granulocytes (human), **150**, 355  
dynorphin A (1-13), solvent-exposed NH groups, analysis by FT-IR and <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy, **151**, 1220  
endothelin, vasoconstrictive action in cultured smooth muscle cells, mechanism (rat aorta), **154**, 868  
formyl-methionyl-, conjugates with murine monoclonal antibodies, chemotactic activity for human monocytes, comparison, **155**, 1139  
free and small, bound hydroxyproline, *in vitro* synthesis in normal and fibrotic liver (rat), **151**, 1128  
gastrin-releasing, *see* Gastrin-releasing peptide  
with Gly-Arg-Gly-Asp-Ser sequence recognized by glycoprotein complex IIb-IIIa, effect on  $Ca^{2+}$  movement and cytoskeletal organization in activated platelets (human), **154**, 258  
growth hormone- and prolactin-related, of  $M_r$  13,000-18,000, identification in anterior pituitary (mouse), **156**, 171  
immunogenic, for synthetic malaria vaccines, construction (mouse), **153**, 31  
inhibiting muscle contraction, purification and characterization (*Mytilus edulis*), **152**, 1376  
from interleukin-1-treated synovial cell cultures, stimulation of neutrophil cytosolic free calcium levels and locomotion (human), **155**, 1154  
neutrophil-activating, monocyte-derived, identification of differently charged species (human), **152**, 277  
N-terminal three-residue, insulin-like growth factor I, role in binding of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein purified from conditioned medium (MDBK cells), **151**, 207  
parathyroid hormone-like  
encoding gene, assignment to chromosome 2 (rat), **157**, 558  
heterologous up-regulation of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor in rat osteoblast-like cells (human), **156**, 588  
prohormone atrial natriuretic 1-30 and 31-67, detection in blood (human), **150**, 231  
proteolytic and synthetic, in analysis of antibody responses to  $\alpha$ s1-casein, strain comparisons (mouse), **154**, 876  
pyroglutamyl, deblocked N-terminal, analysis and purification with strong cation-exchange sulfoethyl aspartamide column, **156**, 910  
signal  
for mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence (rat liver), **150**, 1083  
for mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, amino acid sequence deduction from corresponding mRNA sequence (bovine heart), **157**, 24  
synthetic  
based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase, inhibition of other calmodulin-dependent enzymes, **156**, 860  
homologous to human plasma apolipoproteins B and E, inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation (mouse), **154**, 741  
nonapeptide derived from interferon  $\gamma$  signal sequence and N-terminus, demonstration of 1-3 disulfide bond (human), **157**, 836  
small, modeled after first loop of *Naja mossambica* cardiotoxins, expression of *in vivo* lethality, **153**, 642  
T-kinin-containing, released from T-kininogen by cathepsin D of granulomatous tissue, analysis (rat), **150**, 1199  
trinitrophenylated D-Tyr-Val-Gly, as substrate for  $\alpha$ -amidation, in characterization of peptidyl  $\alpha$ -amidating monooxygenase in adrenal chromaffin granules (bovine), **151**, 499  
tryptic  
carboxypeptidase N active subunit and N-terminus, amino acid sequence, comparison with other carboxypeptidases (human plasma), **154**, 1323  
F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase  $\beta$ -subunit, labeling by adjacent tightly bound 2-azido-adenine nucleotides at catalytic and non-catalytic sites (rat liver), **154**, 854  
generated from estrogen receptor, sequence analysis

## Subject Index

- (bovine), **156**, 116  
 vasopressin-neurophysin precursor, glycopeptide moiety, identification as neurohypophysial prolactin-releasing factor (rat), **151**, 524
- Peptide YY**  
 isolation and primary structure (human colon), **157**, 713
- Peptide YY receptors**  
 detection in brain (dog, pig), **150**, 25
- Peptidyl O-acyl hydroxamates**  
 inhibition of cathepsin B, analysis (bovine spleen), **155**, 1201
- Peptidyl  $\alpha$ -amidating monooxygenase**  
 in chromaffin granules, characterization by trinitrophenylated substrate for peptide  $\alpha$ -amidation (bovine adrenal gland), **151**, 499
- Perforin**  
 primary sequence and isoelectric point determination (murine lymphocytes), **156**, 740
- Perfusion**  
 with adriamycin, associated direct detection of paramagnetic species (rat heart), **153**, 275  
 flow, leukotriene-induced decrease (rat liver), **151**, 283
- Periodic acid**  
 induction of lymphocyte blastogenesis, role of phosphoinositide turnover (rat), **154**, 606
- Peroxidase**  
 levels in *Neurospora crassa*, relation to heat shock-induced thermotolerance, **156**, 1097  
 manganese-dependent, lignin biodegradation, role of  $Mn^{3+}$  (*Lentinula edodes*), **157**, 992  
 peanut, cationic, epitope characterization by monoclonal antibodies, **156**, 500
- Peroxisation**  
**lipids**  
 inhibition of norepinephrine-stimulated lipolysis in adipocytes, associated decrease in  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors (rat epididymis), **150**, 802  
 iron-dependent, stimulation and inhibition by desferrioxamine (rat brain synaptosomes), **153**, 933  
 mitochondrial, mediation of DNA damage (rat liver), **153**, 191  
 NADPH-dependent, analysis in reconstructed system (rat liver microsomes), **153**, 973  
 vesicle membrane, catalysis by glucose and glycosylated collagen (rat), **151**, 649
- Peroxisomes**  
 assembly after fusion of complementary cell lines from patients with Zellweger syndrome and related disorders, kinetic analysis, **152**, 1083  
 hepatic, detection of ATPase activity (rat), **156**, 1353  
 impaired activation of very-long-chain fatty acids in X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy, role in deficient fatty acid oxidation (human), **153**, 618
- Pertussis toxin**  
 ADP-ribosylation of Nb<sub>2</sub> lymphoma cell membrane protein, effect of prolactin, **156**, 776  
 effect on  
 bradykinin-induced generation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (NG108-15, NIH 3T3 cells), **157**, 1429  
 neutrophil activation by surface-bound immunoglobulin (human), **152**, 136  
 inhibition of angiotensin II-mediated phosphatidylinositol breakdown and ADP-ribosylation of 40-kDa protein in smooth muscle cells (rat aorta), **150**, 841  
 and other toxins, types of ADP-ribose protein bonds formed, comparison (human platelets), **156**, 361  
 prevention of dihydropyridine inhibition of calcium flux in pituitary tumor cell line 235-1 (rat), **151**, 361  
 sensitivity of bombesin- and platelet-derived growth factor-induced phospholipase C-mediated hydrolysis of phosphoinositides to, comparison (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285  
 substrates from bovine brain, identification of multiple species and isoforms, **152**, 1185
- pH**  
 alteration in cultured endothelial cells, induction by ATP (bovine aorta), **152**, 1304  
 cytoplasmic, effects of epidermal growth factor (porcine thyroid cells), **157**, 346  
 differential effects on muscle phosphofructokinase activation by  $\alpha$ -glucose 1,6-bisphosphate and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (rat), **157**, 664  
**intracellular**  
 determination by 2',7'-bis(carboxyethyl)-5(6)-carboxy-fluorescein (*Halobacterium halobium*), **155**, 123  
 effect of 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (rabbit reticulocytes), **150**, 1256  
 myocardial, <sup>31</sup>P NMR measurements *in vivo* (cat, dog, sheep), **151**, 70  
 role in mechanochemical coupling of sequential polypeptides, **153**, 832
- Phase transitions**  
 lipid-gel, in biological membranes, assessment by quick-freeze differential scanning calorimetry and saturation transfer electron spin resonance (tomato), **153**, 104  
 1,10-Phenanthroline, *see* *o*-Phenanthroline
- o*-Phenanthroline**  
 -copper complex, nuclease activity, mutagenicity, **155**, 338
- Phenidone**, *see* 1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidinone
- Phenobarbital**  
 induction of  
 cytochrome P450(b+e) gene expression, age effects (rat), **157**, 1403  
 cytochrome P450, inhibition by phorbol ester: evidence for protein kinase C regulation of induction (rat liver), **153**, 728
- Phenobarbitone**, *see* Phenobarbital
- Phenylalkylamines**  
 calcium channel-blocking, targets in skeletal muscle and functions in excitation-contraction coupling (mouse), **156**, 1324
- p*-Phenylenediamine**  
 hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxigenase, **155**, 1075
- Phenylephrine**  
 activation of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, inhibition by adenosine (hamster adipocytes), **152**, 886

## Subject Index

- Phenyl isothiocyanate  
 sulfonated, cytochrome *c* derivative, synthesis and application in superoxide anion measurement (horse), **156**, 1175
- 1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidinone  
 soybean lipoxygenase-catalyzed oxidation by linoleic acid hydroperoxide, **151**, 339
- Phloretin  
 effect on phorbol ester down-regulation of protein kinase C (bovine lymphocytes), **151**, 94
- Phorbol 12,13-diacetate  
 stimulation of fibronectin-mediated cell adhesion (CHO cells), **155**, 603
- Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate  
 and agonist, induction of prostaglandin receptor desensitization, role of tubulin polymerization (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046
- binding  
 in 41 cell lines, correlation with protein kinase C activities, **157**, 1  
 to protein kinase C, affinity enhancement by zinc (rabbit T cells), **154**, 578
- effect on  
 KCl-induced aortic contractile response (endotoxic rat), **150**, 1115  
 protein kinase C in vascular smooth muscle in spontaneous hypertensive and normotensive states, comparison (rat aorta, renal artery), **154**, 272  
 enhancement of adenylate cyclase activity and stability in pituitary membranes, **151**, 16  
 stimulation of potassium-induced cholecystokinin release from slices of cerebral cortex, caudato-putamen, and hippocampus incubated *in vitro* (rat), **153**, 372
- 4 $\beta$ -Phorbol dibutyrate  
 stimulation of fibronectin-mediated cell adhesion (CHO cells), **155**, 603
- 4 $\alpha$ -Phorbol 12,13-didecanoate  
 and agonist, induction of prostaglandin receptor desensitization, role of tubulin polymerization (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046  
 stimulation of fibronectin-mediated cell adhesion (CHO cells), **155**, 603
- 4 $\beta$ -Phorbol 12,13-didecanoate  
 and agonist, induction of prostaglandin receptor desensitization, role of tubulin polymerization (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046  
 effect on parathyroid hormone-degrading activity (opossum renal cells), **157**, 908
- Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate  
 and agonist, induction of prostaglandin receptor desensitization, role of tubulin polymerization (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046
- effect on  
 fatty acid uptake and distribution in HL-60 cells, **157**, 639  
 lipolysis and glucose metabolism: analysis of relationship to insulin action (rat adipocytes), **154**, 171  
 protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278  
 superoxide anion release from bone marrow-derived macrophages, comparison with zymosan (rat), **151**, 641  
 thrombin- and GTP analog-induced platelet granule secretion (human), **156**, 1257  
 enhancement of adenylate cyclase activity and stability in pituitary membranes, **151**, 16  
 induction of  
 differentiation in U937 cells, associated superoxide anion generation capacity, specific activation by concanavalin A (human), **151**, 802  
 interleukin 1 $\beta$  gene transcription (U937 cells), **156**, 269  
 protein kinase C degradation without mRNA diminution after treatment of WEHI-231 B-lymphoma cells, **155**, 1311  
 protein phosphorylation and serotonin release in platelets, effects of amiloride analogs (human), **154**, 101  
 inhibition of  
 $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated cGMP formation in adrenocortical carcinoma cells (rat), **156**, 905  
 leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>-induced signal transduction, rapid reversal by staurosporine (U937 cells), **157**, 521  
 and ionophore A23187  
 stimulation of  
 luminol-dependent photoemission from neutrophils, role of degranulation and myeloperoxidase (human), **155**, 106  
 T lymphocytes, analysis of interleukin 2 post-translational modification (human), **150**, 97  
 synergistic inhibition of proteoglycan synthesis in chondrocytes, mechanistic analysis (rabbit), **153**, 690  
 mediated growth inhibition of mammary carcinoma cells, associated phosphorylation of 27-kDa stress proteins by protein kinase C (human), **152**, 62  
 and 1-oleoyl-2-acetylgllycerol, differential effects on fatty acid synthesis in isolated hepatocytes (rat), **151**, 193  
 potentiation of KCl-induced vasoconstriction, role of calcium (rat aorta), **156**, 1195  
 stimulated hepatocytes, membrane-bound protein kinase C proteolytic cleavage and degradation, inhibition by cyclosporin A (human), **151**, 997  
 stimulation of  
 basophilic leukemia 2H3 cells, subsequent induction of histidine decarboxylase (rat), **151**, 1402  
 potassium-induced cholecystokinin release from slices of cerebral cortex, caudato-putamen, and hippocampus incubated *in vitro* (rat), **153**, 372
- Phosphatase  
 epidermal, elongation factor 2-specific, stimulation by phorbol ester *in vivo*: augmentation of protein synthesis (mouse), **153**, 1129  
 microsomal isozymes, isolation and characterization (rat liver), **155**, 7
- Phosphate  
 inorganic  
 and Na<sup>+</sup>, cotransport across renal cortical brush border membrane, potent selective inhibition by  $\alpha$ -Cl- $\alpha$ -Br-phosphonoacetic acid (rat), **153**, 1152  
 transport  
 by brush border membranes, effects of various forms

## Subject Index

- of vitamin D (rat kidney), **150**, 1193
  - into mitochondria, potent inhibition by arylidene-cyclopentenone radiosensitizers (rat liver), **155**, 1066
- modification of fructose-bisphosphate aldolase (*Escherichia coli*), **151**, 1033
- transfer between proteins CheA and CheY, role in sensory transduction in bacterial chemotaxis (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **151**, 891
- uptake by cultured renal cells, inhibition by
  - atrial natriuretic factor, implications for renal proximal tubules (opossum), **152**, 1416
  - parathyroid hormone,  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic modulation (opossum), **155**, 74
- Phosphatidic acid
  - $^3\text{H}$ -labeled, formation in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, effect of diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor R59 022 (human neutrophils), **153**, 1097
  - vasopressin-stimulated turnover in hepatocytes, early effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin (rat), **155**, 151
- Phosphatidylcholine
  - arachidonic acid release, inhibition by dexamethasone during suppression of yeast phagocytosis in murine macrophage cultures, **153**, 583
  - hydrolysis in cultured REF52 cells, stimulation by vasopressin, **152**, 565
  - liposomes, fluidity, effect of vitamin E, **150**, 469; *erratum*, **151**, 631
  - metabolism in insulinoma cells, synergistic stimulation by arginine vasopressin and phorbol esters (rat), **151**, 717
  - phosphodiesteratic cleavage in cultured endothelial cells, stimulation by bradykinin (bovine), **157**, 1271
  - synthesis and hydrolysis *in vitro*, effects of insulin and phorbol ester (BC3H-1 myocytes), **154**, 1345
- Phosphatidylethanol
  - synthesis
    - by phospholipase D in HL-60 cell lysates, activation by phorbol ester, **155**, 249
    - in platelets: evidence for thrombin-induced phospholipase D activation (human), **156**, 1090
- Phosphatidylglycerol
  - synthesis by phospholipase D in HL-60 cell lysates, activation by phorbol ester, **155**, 249
- Phosphatidylinositol
  - angiotensin II-mediated breakdown in smooth muscle cells, inhibition by pertussis toxin (rat aorta), **150**, 841
  - catalyzed conversion to 14,15-oxido-5,8,11-eicosatrienoic acid, endogenous inhibitors, demonstration (bovine lung), **155**, 823
  - containing hydrophobic domain, association with cell membrane and circulating carcinoembryonic antigen, analysis (HT-29 cells), **155**, 794
  - covalent anchorage of major protein GP-2 of pancreatic zymogen granule membrane (pig, rat), **154**, 818
  - glycan, turnover in glomerulosa cells, stimulation by adrenocorticotropin (bovine), **157**, 585
  - metabolism in lung cancer cells, stimulation by ionophore A23187 and protein kinase C activators (human), **156**, 644
  - specific phospholipase D, detection in neutrophils: pathway for generation of second messenger (human), **154**, 502
- turnover
  - in small cell lung carcinoma cells, bombesin-stimulated increase, inhibition by bombesin receptor antagonist, **156**, 1383
  - stimulation by epidermal growth factor without activation of protein kinase C (A431 cells), **155**, 877
- Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate
  - guanosine 5'-(3-*O*-thio)triphosphate-stimulated hydrolysis by soluble phospholipase C from platelets, mediation by GTP-binding protein (human), **154**, 351
  - interleukin-1-induced breakdown in macrophages: possible receptor activation mechanism (mouse), **152**, 392
  - role in protein kinase C activation (rat brain), **155**, 18
  - stimulation of bovine splenic profilin phosphorylation by human placental protein kinase C, **150**, 526
- Phosphatidylinositol-glycan
  - insulin-sensitive
    - hydrolysis, stimulation by epidermal growth factor and insulin-like growth factor I (BC3H-1 myocytes), **156**, 1346
    - localization at hepatocyte membrane outer surface (rat), **152**, 1455
- Phosphatidylinositol kinase
  - polyomavirus middle T antigen-associated, augmentation by protein kinase C (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 306
  - regulation during transition from quiescence to proliferation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **150**, 118
- Phosphatidylserine
  - effect on activation of protein kinase C in pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **153**, 67
  - normalization of hepatic glucosylceramide levels in Gaucher disease model after injection, **152**, 155
- Phosphodiesterase
  - spleen, *see* Spleen exonuclease
- Phosphodiester bonds
  - phosphatidylcholine, cleavage in cultured endothelial cells, stimulation by bradykinin (bovine), **157**, 1271
- Phosphoethanolamine
  - accumulation in tissues and cultured dermal fibroblasts from hypophosphatasia patients, **154**, 948
- 6-Phosphofructokinase
  - activation by  $\alpha$ -glucose 1,6-bisphosphate and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, differential effects of allosteric effectors and pH (rat skeletal muscle), **157**, 664
  - ATP-dependent, relationship to inorganic pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase of potato tuber (*Escherichia coli*), **154**, 113
  - regulatory site, site-directed mutagenesis (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), **156**, 537
- Phosphoinositidase C
  - hydrolysis of phosphoinositides, effect of aluminum (bovine heart), **155**, 203
- Phosphoinositides
  - hydrolysis by
    - phosphoinositidase C, effect of aluminum (bovine heart), **155**, 203
    - phospholipase C
      - bombesin- and platelet-derived growth factor-in-

## Subject Index

- duced, differential sensitivity to phorbol esters and pertussis toxin (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285
- in vascular smooth muscle cells, induction by platelet-derived growth factor or angiotensin II, effects of phorbol ester (rabbit), **156**, 846
- light-induced degradation in retina, enhancement by chronic lithium treatment (rat), **156**, 1111
- serotonin-stimulated breakdown in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, modulation by phorbol ester (rabbit), **153**, 51
- turnover
- in hepatocytes, vasopressin-stimulated, early effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin (rat), **155**, 151
  - in lymphocytes, role in periodic acid-induced blastogenesis (rat), **154**, 606
- Phospholamban
- in native cardiac microsomes, ratio of unphosphorylated to phosphorylated forms as determined by Western blotting, correlation with calcium uptake (dog), **157**, 1296
- Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>
- activation
- associated Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization and G<sub>i</sub> dissociation, relationship (human platelets), **153**, 21
  - by phenylephrine, inhibition by adenosine (hamster adipocytes), **152**, 886
  - role in retinol induction of platelet aggregation (rabbit), **154**, 1075
- evaluation of 1-palmitoyl-2-thiopalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine as specific chromogenic substrate (bee venom, porcine pancreas), **150**, 561
- hydrolysis of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine gel-phase liposomes, induction of latency period in time course (porcine pancreas), **151**, 851
- inhibition by lipocortin-like proteins from murine lung (guinea pig alveolar macrophages), **153**, 1267
- pancreatic-type, detection in gastric mucosa (rat), **151**, 1188
- purification and structural homology to placental enzyme (human synovial fluid), **157**, 488
- Phospholipase C
- agonist-activated, inhibition by guanosine 5'-[ $\beta$ -thio]-diphosphate: role of cell permeabilization (human platelets), **153**, 417
  - hydrolysis of phosphoinositides
    - induction by bombesin and platelet-derived growth factor, differential sensitivity to phorbol esters and pertussis toxin (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285
    - in vascular smooth muscle cells, induction by platelet-derived growth factor or angiotensin II, effects of phorbol ester (rabbit), **156**, 846  - phosphatidylcholine-active, identification and partial characterization (human bile), **150**, 890; *erratum*, **151**, 955
  - soluble, 5'-(3-*O*-thio)triphosphate-stimulated hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, mediation by GTP-binding protein (human platelets), **154**, 351
  - stimulation by
    - bradykinin, modulation by protein kinase C (MDCK cells), **153**, 454
    - endothelin, analysis in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (bovine, human, rat), **157**, 1360
    - platelet-derived growth factor in NIH-3T3 cells, activity decrease associated with high-level *c-ras* gene expression, **150**, 937
- Phospholipase D
- activation by
- chemotactic peptide in HL-60 granulocytes (human), **150**, 355
  - thrombin, catalysis of phosphatidylethanol formation (human platelets), **156**, 1090
- phosphatidylinositol-specific, detection in neutrophils: pathway for generation of second messenger (human), **154**, 502
- synthesis of phosphatidylethanol and phosphatidylglycerol in HL-60 cell lysates, activation by phorbol ester, **155**, 249
- Phospholipids
- with aliphatic dicarboxylic acid residues, detection in vaso-depressor lipid extract (bovine brain), **155**, 863
  - microsomal, NADPH-dependent peroxidation, analysis in reconstructed system (rat liver), **153**, 973
  - nuclear, metabolism, induction of rapid changes by insulin-like growth factor I (Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts), **154**, 1266
  - planar bilayers, reconstitution of cardiac muscle calcium-release channel (dog), **152**, 308
  - precursors, salvage of deoxycytidine into, analysis (human lymphocytes), **155**, 923
  - toluene-water ternary system, transfer of spores, bacteria, and yeast into: preservation of bacterial respiratory chain, **151**, 1074
  - transfer proteins, *in vitro* synthesis (maize seedlings), **157**, 37
  - triglyceride emulsions, removal of macrophage cholesterol (mouse), **155**, 709
  - vesicles
    - aggregation and fusion, enhancement by abscisic acid, **156**, 511
    - calcium-dependent binding to prothrombin fragment 1-45, binding constant determination (bovine), **155**, 230
    - incorporation of cholesterol binding agent and subsequent antibody binding to: evaluation of antibody viability and specificity, **151**, 932
    - inserted protein kinase C, constitutive activity, **152**, 336
- Phosphonoacetic acid
- $\alpha$ -Cl- $\alpha$ -Br-substituted, potent selective inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>/P<sub>i</sub> cotransport across renal cortical brush border membrane (rat), **153**, 1152
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- ATP/Mg-dependent, activator protein kinase FA, activation and translocation in platelets, induction by insulin (human), **151**, 61
  - calmodulin-dependent, inhibition by synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase (bovine brain), **156**, 860
  - cloning of 2A $\beta$  subunit cDNA and increased expression of 2A $\alpha$  and 2A $\beta$  subunits in liver tumors (rat), **157**, 821
  - stimulation by inositol trisphosphate and tetrakisphosphate

## Subject Index

- (rat brain), **155**, 767  
 type 2 inhibitor, phosphorylation in fat cells (rat), **150**, 197
- Phosphoproteins**  
 cytosolic 30-kDa, histamine-stimulated, characterization (rabbit parietal cells), **154**, 489  
 pp60<sup>c-src</sup>, ATP-stimulated protein kinase activity in coronary extracts (bovine), **153**, 388
- Phosphoenolpyruvate**  
 C—O bond cleavage, catalysis by 3-deoxy-D-manno-oculosonate-8-phosphate synthase, **157**, 816
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**  
 phosphorylation *in vitro*, role of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-calmodulin-dependent process (*Sorghum vulgare* leaf), **155**, 835
- Phosphorothioate diester bonds**  
 formation, mediation by satellite tobacco ringspot virus RNA, **156**, 340
- Phosphorylase b kinase**  
 inhibition by synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase (rabbit muscle), **156**, 860
- Phosphorylase kinase**  
 calcium-dependent phosphorylation of bovine cardiac C-protein, **155**, 45
- Phosphorylase phosphatase**  
 catalytic subunit mRNA, immunoprecipitation of *in vitro* translation product (rabbit muscle), **156**, 1398
- Phosphorylation**  
 actin-binding protein in platelets, protection against proteolysis by calcium-dependent sulfhydryl protease (human), **151**, 355  
 associated activity of oocyte plasma membrane-cortical granule complex (*Xenopus laevis*), **153**, 1025  
 auto-, *see* Autophosphorylation  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-dependent, elongation factor 2 *in vitro*, inhibition by cyclosporines D and H, **150**, 545  
 calmodulin at threonine residues by adrenal cortex cytosol (guinea pig), **156**, 1333  
 cAMP-dependent  
   basolateral membrane, role in parathyroid hormone-induced increase in Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase (canine kidney), **150**, 263  
   proteins in psoriatic fibroblasts, effect of retinoic acid (human), **156**, 263  
 CD3 antigen in T lymphocytes, regulation by GTP-binding protein (human), **156**, 328  
 -dephosphorylation, myosin light chain in aortic smooth muscle homogenate, effect of okadaic acid (pig), **153**, 156  
 epidermal growth factor receptor at threonine 669 by tumor promoter thapsigargin (human A431 cells), **157**, 740  
 fibroblast- and monocyte-secreted forms of interferon  $\beta_2$  (human), **152**, 1144  
 3'-fluorothymidine, analysis in human cell lines, **153**, 825  
 histones during repression of proliferation, analysis (*Physarum polycephalum*), **153**, 518  
 isocitrate lyase *in vivo* (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 875  
 mRNA cap-binding protein, associated protein kinase activity, identification (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 340  
 nuclear lipids, induction of rapid changes by insulin-like growth factor I (Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts), **154**, 1266  
 ornithine decarboxylase multiple ionic forms, comparison (murine kidney), **153**, 135  
 phospholamban, state in native cardiac microsomes, correlation with differences in calcium uptake: Western blot analysis (dog), **157**, 1296  
 phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibitor-2 in fat cells (rat), **150**, 197  
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, role of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-calmodulin-dependent process (*Sorghum vulgare* leaf), **155**, 835  
 photo-, *see* Photophosphorylation  
 proteins  
   effects of amiloride analogs (human platelets), **154**, 101  
   regulation by insulin and insulinomimetic oligosaccharide, comparison (Fao hepatoma cells, 3T3-L1 adipocytes), **153**, 992  
   stimulation by sodium fluoride and thrombin, comparison (human platelets), **151**, 242  
   in whole-cell and nuclear extracts, stimulation by DNA (HeLa cells), **157**, 535  
 p220 subunit of eIF-4F by cAMP-dependent protein kinase and protein kinase C *in vitro* (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 925  
 role in regulation of glutamine synthetase, comparison with adenylation (*Mycobacterium phlei*), **155**, 1133  
 selective increased, anion-transport protein in erythrocytes from hypertensive patients, role of calpain, **151**, 590  
 serine residues on v-rel oncogene product/pp40 complex (avian reticuloendotheliosis virus-transformed lymphoid cells), **152**, 441  
 tubulin, thrombin- or 1,2-diacylglycerol-induced changes, analysis (human platelets), **151**, 1250  
 tyrosine  
   induction by insulin in intact adipocytes (rat), **155**, 1181  
   membrane-associated proteins, analysis in peritoneal neutrophils stimulated with chemotactic factor (rabbit), **151**, 794
- 3-Phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase**  
 catalyzed reaction, mechanism: evidence for lack of covalent carboxyvinyl intermediate in catalysis, **153**, 760
- Photoaffinity labeling**  
 atrial natriuretic factor receptors in cultured cerebral neurons (rat), **152**, 1031  
 scorpion toxin receptors associated with synaptosomal Na<sup>+</sup> channels (*Periplaneta americana*), **151**, 187
- Photophosphorylation**  
 cyclic, in bundle sheath chloroplasts, effects of various cofactors and inhibitors (*Zea mays*), **151**, 878
- Photosensitization**  
 cutaneous, porphyrin, role of superoxide radicals, *in situ* evidence (mouse), **151**, 1054
- Photosynthesis**  
 carbon fixation, noncyclic photoreductive: role of light and dark transients of glycerate-3-phosphate, **150**, 399
- Photosystem II**  
 18-, 23-, and 33-kDa proteins, removal by sulfite treatment at alkaline pH, **152**, 612  
 major light-harvesting chlorophyll-protein complex, 500-MHz <sup>1</sup>H NMR of chlorophylls (barley), **157**, 1085

## Subject Index

*o*-Phthalaldehyde

inactivation of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase (rabbit liver), **150**, 1088

*Physarum polycephalum*

histone H4 mRNA, storage as small cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein during G<sub>2</sub> phase, **153**, 162

histone phosphorylation during repression of proliferation, analysis, **153**, 518

## Phytohemagglutinin

activated lymphocytes, DNA polymerase activity, analysis (bovine), **153**, 1324

## activated T cells

proliferation, inhibition by calcitonin gene-related peptide (mouse), **154**, 227

protein kinase C depletion by anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies (human), **152**, 951

## Pineal gland

cAMP production, daytime activation *in vitro* by forskolin or isoproterenol, relationship to melatonin production (hamster), **157**, 930

melatonin production and serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase activity, stimulation by forskolin during late dark period (hamster), **155**, 209

*L*-Pipicolate oxidase

identification in liver and deficiency in Zellweger syndrome (human), **154**, 33

## Pirenzepine

high-affinity binding to muscarinic receptors, maintenance: evidence for role of endogenous factor (rat brain stem), **157**, 42

## Pituitary

## anterior

cAMP levels *in vitro*, augmentation by relaxin (rat), **148**, 1246; *erratum*, **150**, 1315

cells desensitized to gonadotropin-releasing hormone, FSH secretion, stimulation by activin (rat), **151**, 1099

colocalization of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone  $\beta$ -subunit mRNAs by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes (pig), **154**, 80

dopaminergic reduction of intracellular calcium levels (rat), **151**, 913

high-affinity atrial natriuretic factor receptors, characterization (rat), **152**, 904

hormones, regional distribution, age-related changes (male rat), **152**, 1213

15-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid, specific binding in cultured cells (rat), **152**, 1179

identification of growth hormone- and prolactin-related peptides of *M<sub>r</sub>* 13,000–18,000 (mouse), **156**, 171

multiple cell types, modulation by activin A (rat), **157**, 48

pars intermedia follicular cell monolayers, ion transport regulation (bovine), **157**, 1376

cGMP formation and  $\alpha$ -melanotropin secretion in cultured cells, effects of atrial natriuretic factor (rat), **155**, 83

## clonal 235-1 cells

adenylate cyclase activity, effect of interleukin 1 $\beta$ , **155**, 1089

calcium fluxes, effect of interleukin 1 $\beta$ , **155**, 1097

cytosolic Ca<sup>2+</sup> and luteinizing hormone responses *in vitro*,

biphasic activation by gonadotropin-releasing hormone (rat), **154**, 398

GH1 cells, nuclear ADP ribosylation, induction by cholera toxin, **150**, 323

gonadotropes, desensitization by mediators of luteinizing hormone release, analysis (rat), **153**, 919

lutropin subunit synthesis in cultured cells, time course, effect of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (rat), **153**, 664

## posterior

identification of mesotocin, oxytocin, and arginine and lysine vasopressins in single gland in marsupial (*Isodon macrourus*), **154**, 346

peptidergic nerve terminal vasopressin secretion, inhibition by calcium channel antagonist  $\omega$ -conotoxin (rat), **156**, 255

## Placenta

atrial natriuretic factor receptors, identification of multiple forms (human), **153**, 1

from hypophosphatasia patients, accumulation of phosphoethanolamine, **154**, 948

lipoprotein isolation and characterization (human), **153**, 502

nerve growth factor detection (human), **155**, 482

## Plaques

senile, recognition by antisera to  $\beta$ -amyloid protein precursor amino-terminal peptide (human brain), **156**, 432

Plasma, *see also* Blood; Serum

## atrial natriuretic factor

free and bound, in spontaneously hypertensive and stroke-prone SH rats, comparison: preferential increase of free ANP, **153**, 1084

levels, comparative effects of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor CS 622 and vasodilator hydralazine after chronic treatment (spontaneously hypertensive rat), **152**, 456

detection of digitalis-like factor (bovine, dog, human, rat), **152**, 322

factor mobilizing intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> in cultured rat vascular smooth muscle cells, isolation and characterization (human), **153**, 1068

and hypothalamus, differential processing of corticotropin-releasing hormone (human), **153**, 1229

immunoreactive N-terminal fragment of proatrial natriuretic factor, increase by water immersion (human), **156**, 228

isolated digoxin-like substance, mass spectrometric analysis (human), **152**, 1435

and liver, T-kininogen levels, developmental and sexual differences (rat), **150**, 1069

as target tissue for glucagon, analysis (human), **151**, 1019

## Plasma membranes

adrenal cortical, bound acidic metallo-endopeptidase, cleavage of 140-kDa atrial natriuretic factor receptor (bovine), **152**, 658

associated cAMP-dependent protein kinase, identification (yeast), **151**, 561

carcinoembryonic antigen, linkage to phosphatidylinositol-containing hydrophobic domain (HT-29 cells), **155**, 794

## Subject Index

- chlorophyll-free, detection of chlorophyllide (*Anacystis nidulans*), **154**, 839
- cortical granule complex, associated phosphorylation activity (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **153**, 1025
- erythrocyte
- microviscosity and post-transfusion survival, correlation (human), **154**, 387
  - vasoactive substances in acetone extract, identification as epinephrine and norepinephrine (human), **154**, 1003
- hepatic, identification of
- and characterization of calcitonin gene-related peptide receptors (rat), **152**, 383
  - protein phosphotyrosine phosphatase catalyzing dephosphorylation of insulin receptors: distinction from alkaline phosphatase (rat), **151**, 633
- hepatocyte, fluidity, age- and sex-related changes (rat), **156**, 840
- in higher plants, identification of GTP-binding proteins, **156**, 954
- lipids, lateral mobility, analysis in normal and transformed keratinocytes, **152**, 491
- microsomal,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , partial inhibition by carbachol (porcine stomach muscle), **150**, 681
- pancreatic acinar, detection of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated ATPase (rat), **156**, 746
- release of GTP-binding protein  $G_o$   $\alpha$  subunit, induction by GTP analogs (NG108-15 cells), **152**, 243
- synaptic, coupling of high-affinity  $\omega$ -conotoxin receptors to distinct sites (rat), **154**, 298
- vesicles, ATP-dependent  $\text{Cl}^-$  uptake, demonstration (rat brain), **154**, 108
- Plasmids
- pBK-TK, cloned human interferon  $\beta 1$  gene, constitutive and inducible expression (HeLa cells), **157**, 1175
  - pSD(X), erythroid differentiation factor cDNA-containing, expression in CHO cells, **151**, 230
- Plasmin
- interaction with  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin, role of inhibitor C-terminal lysine residue, **155**, 591
- Plasminogen activator
- inhibitor 2, gene promoter region, isolation and characterization (human), **156**, 383
  - magnetic, targeting to fibrin clot (human), **152**, 739
  - release from mastocytoma cells (mouse), **153**, 540
  - single-chain, specific sequence-dependent monoclonal antibody, preparation, **152**, 910
- tissue-type
- production in diploid fibroblasts, enhancement by proteose peptone (human), **150**, 1230
  - reaction with 4-methylumbelliferyl-*p*-guanidinobenzoate hydrochloride, **150**, 45
- urokinase-type
- receptors, and fibrinolysis, parallel induction by interferon  $\gamma$  (U937 cells), **155**, 418
  - specific cleavage of diphtheria toxin, analysis (human), **157**, 747
- Plasminogen receptors
- and fibrinolysis, parallel induction by interferon  $\gamma$  (U937 cells), **155**, 418
- Plasmodium falciparum*
- secretion of virus-like particles containing knob-associated histidine-rich proteins into culture media, **151**, 749
- Platelet-activating factor
- augmentation of DNA synthesis in bone marrow cells (guinea pig), **157**, 563
  - binding by peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes, characterization (human), **155**, 311
  - effect on electron transport in chloroplasts (spinach), **155**, 576
  - increased production by glomeruli from ischemic kidney (rat), **152**, 129
  - induction of
    - glycogenolysis in perfused liver, mediation by prostaglandin  $D_2$  from Kupffer cells (rat), **157**, 1288
    - transient  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  increase in cultured vascular endothelial cells (human), **154**, 910
  - and leukotriene  $B_4$ , differential effects on membrane potential (human endothelial cells, neutrophils), **153**, 805
  - role in endotoxin-induced changes in pulmonary contractile response and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor function (guinea pig), **152**, 527
  - specific binding sites, detection in brain (gerbil), **151**, 730
  - stimulation of
    - intracellular calcium increase, subsequent deactivation by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine: role of protein kinase C (rabbit neutrophils), **151**, 836
    - superoxide anion and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  in monocyte-derived macrophages in culture (human), **156**, 1293
    - synthesis in neutrophils, intracellular localization (human), **154**, 1232
- Platelet-activating factor receptors
- antagonists
    - SRI 63-441, inhibition of interleukin-1-induced inflammation (rabbit eye), **154**, 429
    - synthesis and biological properties, **150**, 1213; *erratum*, **152**, 949
- Platelet-derived growth factor
- and bombesin, induction of phospholipase C-mediated hydrolysis of phosphoinositides, differential sensitivity to phorbol esters and pertussis toxin (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285
  - early responses in fibroblasts, interferon effects (mouse), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461
  - induction of phospholipase C-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in vascular smooth muscle cells, effects of phorbol ester (rabbit), **156**, 846
  - and receptor, expression by hepatoma cell lines, analysis: evidence of autocrine regulation (human), **153**, 39
  - stimulation of
    - phospholipase activity in NIH-3T3 cells, decrease associated with high-level *c-ras* gene expression, **150**, 937
    - renal basolateral membrane  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -ATPase via specific receptor (dog), **153**, 1315
  - type 2,  $\beta$ -chain-encoding SIS gene, structural alterations in mesenchymal tumors: reduction to homozygosity (human), **155**, 692
- Platelet-derived growth factor receptors
- desensitization in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: single-cell studies

## Subject Index

- with quantitative digital video fluorescence microscopy (mouse), **151**, 1205
- Platelets**
- activated,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  movement and cytoskeletal organization, effect of ligands for fibrinogen receptor GPIIb-IIIa complex (human), **154**, 258
  - actomyosin system, effects of gelsolin (pig), **155**, 91
  - aggregation
    - and ATP release and thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$  production, relationship (human), **156**, 823
    - induction
      - by Egyptian sand viper venom and subfractions (human), **150**, 909
      - by retinol via phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  activation (rabbit), **154**, 1075
    - inhibition
      - by ajoene, role of hemoprotein (bovine), **153**, 479
      - by long-chain acyl-CoA (human), **156**, 1020
      - stimulus-dependent, by protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **151**, 542
  - agonist-induced protein phosphorylation and serotonin release, effects of amiloride analogs (human), **154**, 101
  - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase immunocytochemical localization (human), **153**, 848
  - cAMP-dependent protein kinase released by thrombin activation, phosphorylation of, vitronectin (human), **157**, 1131
  - collagen-stimulated, arachidonic acid metabolism, effect of 15-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid (human), **150**, 177
  - derived transforming growth factor  $\beta$ , high-yield purification (human), **157**, 16
  - endogenous ADP-ribosylation, analysis (human), **157**, 1323
  - fluoride-induced activation and protein kinase C-dependent responses, inhibition by forskolin and prostacyclin (human), **156**, 1316
  - glycoprotein IIb gene, isolation and characterization of 5' flanking region (human), **156**, 595
  - granule secretion induced by thrombin and GTP analog, effects of phorbol ester (human), **156**, 1257
  - granulocyte suspensions, transcellular conversion of endogenous arachidonic acid to lipoxins (human), **157**, 801
  - guanosine 5'-[ $\beta$ -thio]diphosphate inhibition of agonist-activated phospholipase C, role of cell permeabilization (human), **153**, 417
  - immunoreactive neuropeptide Y release, analysis (rat), **155**, 118
  - insulin receptor, detection, partial characterization, and function (human), **157**, 1190
  - interaction with 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion (human plasma), **151**, 897
  - intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ 
    - elevation after high-salt diet in Dahl-sensitive rats, analysis with fura-2, **154**, 380
    - spatial distribution and temporal changes (human), **156**, 1152
  - membrane glycoprotein Ib $\alpha$  gene, isolation and sequencing (human), **156**, 389
  - membrane high-affinity GTPase, vasopressin-activated, properties (human), **154**, 213
  - mitochondrial DNA, quantitation (human), **155**, 1360
  - from patients with occlusive arterial disease, fluorescence analysis, **152**, 1410
  - penetrating calpain inhibitor, synthesis (human), **153**, 1201
  - phosphatidylethanol formation: evidence for thrombin-induced phospholipase D activation (human), **156**, 1090
  - phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  activation, associated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  mobilization and  $\text{G}_i$  dissociation, relationship (human), **153**, 21
  - protein kinase C subspecies, properties (human), **155**, 1387; *erratum*, **156**, 1420
  - protein kinase FA activation and translocation, induction by insulin (human), **151**, 61
  - protein phosphorylation and activation, stimulation by sodium fluoride and thrombin, comparison (human), **151**, 242
  - reversible shape change, associated inhibition of adenylate cyclase (human), **152**, 649
  - secreted proteins, complexes with thrombin, analysis (human), **151**, 9
  - serotonin secretion, protein kinase C-dependent, enhancement by cytochalasin E, **150**, 745
  - surface collagen-binding complex related to VLA-2, isolation and characterization (human), **153**, 217
  - thrombin-stimulated
    - associated responses, potentiation by epinephrine, role of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiport (human), **151**, 178
    - protein kinase C activation, localization (human), **156**, 149
  - washed, receptor-binding properties of prostaglandin  $\text{H}_2$  and thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$ , comparison (human), **157**, 733
- Platinum(IV)(cyclohexyldiamine)**
- anti-cancer agents, octahedral complexes with 9-methylguanine, preparation and characterization, **156**, 1125
- Platinum(IV)(cyclohexyldiamine) $\text{Cl}_4$**
- reaction products with guanosine and 9-methylguanine, crystal structures, **156**, 1120
- PN 200-110**
- binding affinities and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  current inhibition in smooth muscle, comparison (equine portal vein), **152**, 1165
  - $^3\text{H}$ -labeled, as photoaffinity label in structural analysis of calcium channels (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 455
- Pneumocytes**
- from neonatal lung, atrial natriuretic peptide gene expression and secretion, analysis (rat), **156**, 619
- Poly(ADP-ribose)**
- altered synthesis in head and neck squamous carcinoma cells, role in sensitivity to ionizing radiation (human), **154**, 1041
- Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase**, *see*  **$\text{NAD}^+$  ADP-ribosyltransferase**
- Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase**
- activity in peplomycin-supersensitive CHO and V79 mutant cells, characterization and comparison (Chinese hamster lung, ovary), **151**, 1305
  - reduction of levels during nerve growth factor-promoted neurite outgrowth (rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells), **154**, 1034

## Subject Index

## Polyamines

biosynthesis and transport, modulation by oncogene transfection (Rat-1 fibroblasts), **157**, 264

endogenous, role in glucagon-, isoproterenol-, or serum-mediated induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in cultured cardiac cells (chicken embryo), **152**, 497

## Polydeoxyribonucleotides

with alternating purine-pyrimidine sequences, cotransfection, inhibition of c-H-ras oncogene-induced transformation of embryonic fibroblasts (rat), **152**, 449

## Polymerization

actin in presence of ATP analogs, analysis, **155**, 962

tubulin, and associated guanosine triphosphate hydrolysis, effects of aluminum ion, fluoride, and fluoroaluminate species (bovine brain), **151**, 1025

## Polymyxin B

stimulus-dependent inhibition of platelet aggregation (human), **151**, 542

## Polyneuropathy

familial amyloidotic, position 33 mutation in transthyretin from Israeli patient, confirmation by restriction fragment analysis, **153**, 198

## Polyomavirus

middle T antigen-associated phosphatidylinositol kinase, augmentation by protein kinase C (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 306

## Polypeptides

anticoagulant, from snake venom, identification as carboxypeptidases (*Naja nigricollis*), **150**, 1012

43-kDa aggregate composed of A and B chains crosslinked by nonreducible covalent bonds, production by Fe<sup>2+</sup> oxidation of  $\alpha$ -crystallin (bovine lens), **157**, 626

galactosyltransferase precursor, *in vitro* biosynthesis (HeLa cells), **151**, 314

poly(VPGVG), coacervation at biological temperatures and low concentrations, **157**, 1061

*Salmonella* Ra-reactive factor, 28- and 70-kDa, responsible for bactericidal activity, identification (mouse), **152**, 636

secreted by MCF-7 breast cancer cells, identification as estrogen-responsive gene product (human), **155**, 366

sequential, mechanochemical coupling, pK shift of functional group due to hydrophobic effect: evidence for apolar-polar repulsion free energy in water, **153**, 832

titin, sedimentation equilibrium in guanidine hydrochloride (rabbit skeletal muscle), **150**, 1155

## Polyphosphates

bis-pyridoxal, synthesis and application as specific intramolecular crosslinking agents for hemoglobin, **156**, 9

## Polyriboadenylate

binding of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -anomeric tetrathymidylates covalently linked to oxazopyridocarbazolium, parameters, **154**, 252

## Polysaccharides

group B capsular, *Neisseria meningitidis* strain 6275, <sup>1</sup>H 2-D NMR analysis, **154**, 159

negatively charged, regulation of cytosolic protein-tyrosine kinase (porcine spleen), **154**, 883

## Polystyrene

phospholipid-coated column, separation of anticardiolipin

antibodies from lupus anticoagulant (human), **155**, 1001

## Polyvinylidene fluoride

membranes, proteins electroblotted to, internal amino acid sequence determination by *in situ* cyanogen bromide cleavage method, **155**, 1353

## Porphyria cutanea tarda

associated iron overload, effect on DNA repair in lymphocytes (human), **154**, 698; *erratum*, **156**, 610

familial, defective erythrocyte uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, mechanism: roles of metabolic lesion and endogenous porphyria (human), **154**, 39

related hexachlorobenzene-induced experimental porphyria, mitochondrial porphyrin levels, effect of iron overload (rat liver), **151**, 320

## Porphyrin

cutaneous photosensitization, role of superoxide radicals, *in situ* evidence (mouse), **151**, 1054

mitochondrial levels in hexachlorobenzene-induced experimental porphyria, effect of iron overload (rat liver), **151**, 320

$\pi$ -cation radical, formation in myoglobin, hemoglobin, and horseradish peroxidase: analysis of electron oxidation products of nickel(II)-substituted hemoproteins, **151**, 1319

## Porphyria

role in defective uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase in familial porphyria cutanea tarda (human), **154**, 39

## Porphyrinogen

oxidation *in vitro*, attenuation by glutathione, reversal by porphyrinogenic trace metals, **152**, 1428

## Potassium

depolarizing concentrations, inhibition of hormonally induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx (rat liver), **153**, 1282

## induction of

cholecystokinin release from slices of cerebral cortex, caudato-putamen, and hippocampus incubated *in vitro*, stimulation by phorbol esters (rat), **153**, 372

proton efflux and depolarization in splenic lysosomes (mouse, rat), **156**, 211

transmembrane transport, reconstitution with 53-kDa mitochondrial protein (rat liver), **153**, 224

## Potassium channels

ATP-dependent, in isolated cardiac myocytes, activation by cromakalim (guinea pig), **154**, 620

ATP-sensitive, role in control of glucose-induced electrical activity in pancreatic B cells (mouse), **156**, 769

distinct types in granulosa cells, characterization (chicken), **155**, 761

effect of *Leiurus quinquestriatus* venom (rat pancreatic islets), **152**, 1242

neuronal, associated dendrotoxin I-binding proteins, detection of different populations (*Dendroaspis polylepis*), **153**, 231

## Potassium chloride

and carbachol, effects on intracellular free Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels in fura-2-loaded smooth muscle cells (*Mytilus edulis*), **153**, 683

## induction of

aortic contractile response, effect of phorbol ester (en-

## Subject Index

- dotoxic rat), **150**, 1115  
 vasoconstriction, potentiating effect of phorbol ester, role of calcium (rat aorta), **156**, 1195
- Prasterone**  
 binding in liver, physicochemical characterization (rat), **156**, 22
- Prealbumin**  
 derivation of amyloid fibril protein in senile systemic amyloidosis (human), **154**, 648  
 mRNA acute-phase response, comparison with serum amyloid P-component and C-reactive protein (murine liver), **155**, 554
- Precocene II**  
 oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Prednisolone**  
 reduction of tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
- Pregnancy**  
 recognition hormone ovine trophoblast protein-1, demonstration of antiviral activity, **152**, 801  
 specific  $\beta_1$ -glycoprotein  
 encoding gene, exon-intron organization: implications for repetitive domains and C-terminal sequences (human), **156**, 68  
 primary structure, relationship to carcinoembryonic antigen-related proteins (human), **154**, 130  
 sequence homology with carcinoembryonic antigen (human), **152**, 762
- Pregnenolone**  
 binding protein, adrenocortical, identification and antibody development (guinea pig), **150**, 456  
 mitochondrial production in Leydig's cells, role of sterol carrier protein SCP<sub>2</sub> intracellular redistribution after hormonal stimulation (rat), **154**, 60
- Prenyltransferase reaction**  
 different roles of diphosphate moieties of allylic and homoallylic diphosphates, **156**, 396
- Preproenkephalin A**  
 mRNA  
 detection in postmeiotic germ cells (rat testis), **151**, 664  
 ventricular levels, increase in cardiomyopathic hamsters, **155**, 449
- Primapterin**  
 identification in hyperphenylalaninemia patient, **153**, 715
- Procollagen**  
 type III, secretion by Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV fibroblasts, temperature effects (human), **150**, 140
- Proelastase**  
 release from isolated pancreatic acini, stimulation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin, associated decrease in mRNA levels (rat), **152**, 688
- Profilin**  
 phosphorylation by human placental protein kinase C, stimulation by phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate (bovine spleen), **150**, 526
- Progeria**  
 fibroblasts from affected donors, elevation of c-myc expression (human), **155**, 996
- Progesterone**  
 dependent binding of *trans*-acting factor to uteroglobin gene promoter, analysis (rabbit), **156**, 1368  
 suppression of  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction in mammary explants, prolactin requirement (rat), **155**, 1038  
 synthesis by follicular granulosa cells, modulation by erythroid differentiation factor (rat), **153**, 281
- Progesterone receptors**  
 A-form, intracellular synthesis and biological function, analysis (human), **157**, 278  
 human, monoclonal antibodies, species cross-reactivity, Western blot analysis (chicken, mammals), **157**, 1067
- Proinsulin**  
 and insulin, effects on glucose utilization and lipid synthesis pathways in lactating mammary gland *in vitro*, comparison (rat), **154**, 443
- Prolactin**  
 effects on bacterial toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation of lymphoma cell membrane proteins, **156**, 776  
 glycosylated and unglycosylated  
 receptor binding and Nb2 cell mitogenic activities, comparison (pig, rabbit), **155**, 1187  
 specific monoclonal antibodies, preparation and applications (porcine pituitary), **151**, 1427  
 immunoreactive, heterogeneity in brain (rat), **150**, 599  
 regional distribution in anterior pituitary, age-related changes (male rat), **152**, 1213  
 related peptides, in range *M<sub>r</sub>* 13,000–18,000, identification in anterior pituitary (mouse), **156**, 171  
 release in anterior pituitary cells, effects of dopamine: role in reduction of intracellular calcium levels (rat), **151**, 913  
 requirement in progesterone suppression of  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction in mammary explants (rat), **155**, 1038  
 stimulated growth of and binding to lymphoma cells, effects of cyclosporin A (rat), **156**, 233
- Prolactin-releasing factor**  
 neurohypophysial, identification as glycopeptide moiety of vasopressin-neurophysin precursor (rat), **151**, 524
- Proline**  
 isoaccepting tRNA and codon for, distribution in collagenous and noncollagenous tissue (chicken), **150**, 148
- Pro-opiomelanocortin**  
 encoding gene, expression in pheochromocytomas using upstream transcription initiation sites (human), **155**, 895
- Propionyl-neuropeptide Y**  
<sup>3</sup>H-labeled, specific binding in rabbit aortic membranes, characterization: comparisons with binding in rat brain and biological responses in rat vas deferens, **151**, 1213
- Propylbenzylcholine mustard**  
 inhibition and labeling of renal Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger (rat), **157**, 921
- Propylthiouracil**  
 and precursors, interaction with horseradish peroxidase, **153**, 904
- Propyluracil**  
 interaction with horseradish peroxidase, **153**, 904

## Subject Index

## Prorenin

recombinant, produced in CHO cells, immunoaffinity purification (human), **152**, 849

## Prosomatostatin

types I and II, processing in brain, gut, and pancreas, analysis (anglerfish), **151**, 347

## Prostacyclin

inhibition of fluoride-induced platelet activation and protein kinase C-dependent responses (human), **156**, 1316

## synthesis

induction in vascular endothelial cells, additive effects of interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor (human), **156**, 1007

in vascular cells *in vitro*, suppression by dexamethasone (rat), **157**, 1159

Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>

Kupffer cell, mediation of glycogenolysis induction in perfused liver by platelet-activating factor (rat), **157**, 1288

release from cultured astrocytes, stimulation by sleep-promoting substances (rat), **156**, 882

synthesis by mast cell secretory granules (rat), **156**, 1308

## Prostaglandin E

rheumatoid cell levels, comparative effects of interleukin 1 and phorbol ester (human), **150**, 349

Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub>

analog TFC-612, inhibition of decrease in motor nerve conduction velocity in streptozocin diabetes (rat), **150**, 225

Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>

induced cAMP accumulation in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, enhancement during CD2-mediated activation (human), **157**, 1396

and lipocortin, production in amnion cells, stimulation by dexamethasone (human), **151**, 137

and phorbol ester, induction of prostaglandin receptor desensitization, role of tubulin polymerization (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046

release from interleukin-1-stimulated monocytes and fibroblasts, opposite effects of interferon  $\gamma$  (human), **157**, 1197

role in synergistic inhibition of proteoglycan synthesis by ionophore A23187 and phorbol ester (rabbit chondrocytes), **153**, 690

## synthesis

by lung cancer cells, stimulation by ionophore A23187 and protein kinase C activators (human), **156**, 644

by mast cell secretory granules (rat), **156**, 1308

renal glomerular, modulation by angiotensin II, role of protein kinase C (rat), **152**, 1481

retina/choroid, inhibition by azathioprine, mechanism independent of cyclooxygenase inhibition (rabbit), **157**, 727

Prostaglandin F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub> 

synthesis by mast cell secretory granules (rat), **156**, 1308

Prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>

and thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, receptor-binding properties in washed platelets, comparison (human), **157**, 733

Prostaglandin I<sub>3</sub>

*in vivo* formation after tricicosapentaenoyl-glycerol intravenous infusion (human), **151**, 1386

## Prostaglandin receptors

desensitization, agonist- or phorbol ester-induced, role of tubulin polymerization (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046

## Protease

HIV-1-associated, peptide cleavage specificity, sufficiency for processing gag and pol polyproteins, **156**, 297

staphylococcus V-8, in limited proteolysis of photoaffinity-labeled calcium channels for structural analysis (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 455

## Protease VII

isolation of deficient mutant and cloning of encoding gene (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 753

## Protein-2

-chlorophyll *a/b* complex of photosystem II, 500-MHz <sup>1</sup>H NMR of chlorophylls (barley), **157**, 1085

## Proteinase K

isoinhibitors, isolation and characterization from granulocytic fraction of neutrophilic granulocytes (horse), **154**, 1107

## Protein carboxyl methyltransferase

erythrocyte isozymes I and II, characterization (human), **151**, 1136

Protein-glutamine  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase

modification of human  $\beta$ -endorphin *in vitro*, identification of glutamine-11 and lysine-29 as acyl donor and acceptor sites, **154**, 735

plasma and hepatic, identification of vitronectin as substrate (guinea pig), **157**, 115

transamidating activity, measurement by ELISA (guinea pig liver, human erythrocytes), **152**, 505

## Protein kinase

## activation by

angiotensin II, role in induction of *c-fos* gene expression in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), **150**, 52

transforming growth factor  $\beta$  in cerebral microvessels (immature rat), **150**, 575

Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-dependent multifunctional

inhibition by synthetic peptides based on calmodulin-binding domain of myosin light chain kinase (rat brain), **156**, 860

isoenzymes from brain, liver, and skeletal muscle, comparison (rabbit, rat), **151**, 1332

type II, mapping of calmodulin-binding domain (rat brain), **152**, 122

## cAMP-dependent

association with plasma membrane (yeast), **151**, 561

and -independent, phosphorylation of *Ras2* protein (yeast), **157**, 1182

inhibitors, suppression of isoproterenol-induced increase in junctional conductance in cardiac cell pairs (rat), **154**, 509

neural and non-neural type II isozymes, differential sensitivity to cAMP (rat), **156**, 801

## phosphorylation of

eIF-2  $\beta$  subunit (bovine brain), **153**, 313

eIF-4F p220 subunit *in vitro* (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 925

## Subject Index

- platelet  $M_r$  22,000 GTP-binding protein *smg* p21 with same effector domain as *ras* gene products (human), **157**, 851
- regulatory subunits
- RII $\beta$ , cDNA cloning, nucleotide sequencing, and amino acid sequence deduction (rat ovarian granulosa cells), **154**, 705
- type I recombinant, site-directed mutagenesis of cAMP-binding sites (rat brain), **153**, 1244
- released by thrombin-activated platelets, phosphorylation of vitronectin (human), **157**, 1131
- cell surface-associated activity on neutrophils, detection (human), **153**, 7
- dependent serotonin secretion in platelets, enhancement by cytochalasin E, **150**, 745
- isozymes, alterations in transplantable lung cancer (human), **150**, 163
- modulation during inhibition of tumor cell growth by interferon  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  (human), **150**, 126
- phosphorylating mRNA cap-binding protein, identification (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 340
- phosphorylation of bovine splenic profilin, stimulation by phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate (human placenta), **150**, 526
- ribosomal protein S6-phosphorylating, stimulation by insulin (rat skeletal muscle), **152**, 1200
- role in amylase secretion (rat parotid gland), **150**, 1309
- S $_6$ -specific, activation in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells by submitogenic levels of thrombospondin (human), **150**, 278
- vimentin identification as substrate (rabbit neutrophils), **150**, 1006
- Protein kinase C
- activation
- absence during phosphatidylinositol turnover stimulation by epidermal growth factor (A431 cells), **155**, 877
- by *cis* and *trans* fatty acids and potentiation by diacylglycerol (rat brain), **154**, 20
- by diacylglycerols
- inhibition *in vitro* by alkyl-linked diglycerides (human), **151**, 291
- modulation by long-chain acyl-CoA (rat brain), **152**, 987
- effect on inositol phosphate 5-phosphomonoesterase (rabbit neutrophils), **155**, 189
- by lipid oxidation products (rat brain), **155**, 1374
- by oleic acid, diacylglycerol effects (bovine spleen, rat brain), **152**, 825
- role of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (rat brain), **155**, 18
- role in signal transmission by interleukin 2 in cultured cells (mouse), **154**, 187
- in thrombin-stimulated platelets, localization (human), **156**, 149
- active, absence in ram spermatozoa, **155**, 901
- activity and reactivity to phorbol ester in vascular smooth muscle in spontaneous hypertensive and normotensive states, comparison (rat aorta, renal artery), **154**, 272
- in aldosteronoma cells and adjacent adrenal cells, differential redistribution after stimulation with adrenocorticotropin and angiotensin II (human), **155**, 643
- association with erythrocyte membranes, induction by protein kinase inhibitor staurosporine (human), **154**, 1273
- augmentation of polyomavirus middle T antigen-associated phosphatidylinositol kinase (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 306
- B-cell, activation in cell-free system by lipid A (mouse), **152**, 149
- Ca $^{2+}$ -activated phospholipid-dependent, isoenzymic forms in liver, identification (guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), **155**, 1017
- Ca $^{2+}$  systems, amylase secretory process subsequent to, inhibition by cholecystokinin (rat pancreatic acini), **154**, 1314
- in compensatory kidney growth, analysis (rat), **152**, 315
- and cytoplasmic Ca $^{2+}$ , in whole pancreatic islets, synergistic regulation of hydrogen peroxide generation (rat), **155**, 569
- degradation without mRNA diminution after treatment of WEHI-231 B-lymphoma cells with phorbol esters, **155**, 1311
- dependent platelet responses, inhibition by forskolin and prostacyclin (human), **156**, 1316
- depletion in phytohemagglutinin-activated T cells, induction by anti-HLA class I monoclonal antibodies (human), **152**, 951
- differential inhibition of muscarinic receptor-induced Ca $^{2+}$  release and uptake in salivary duct cells (human), **152**, 1062
- down-regulation
- effect on bradykinin-induced generation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (NG108-15, NIH 3T3 cells), **157**, 1429
- by phorbol ester in Chediak-Higashi syndrome (beige mouse), **153**, 648
- phorbol ester-mediated, prevention by sphingosine (bovine lymphocytes), **151**, 94
- effects of growth- and differentiation-inducing factors (rat intestinal crypt cells), **154**, 278
- evidence for regulation of resting anion conductance in vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), **155**, 882
- in 41 cell lines, correlation with binding of phorbol ester tumor promoter, **157**, 1
- increase
- in epithelial cells expressing *v-ras* genes (rat thyroid), **157**, 1093
- during progression of cardiomyopathy (hamster heart), **157**, 507
- induction of DNA synthesis inhibition in aortic smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **157**, 337
- inhibition
- by carbon tetrachloride (rat hepatocytes), **153**, 591
- role in staurosporine antiproliferative effects (murine fibroblasts), **156**, 1250
- by vitamin E (bovine brain), **154**, 694
- kinetics in phytohemagglutinin-activated peripheral blood mononuclear and E $^+$  T cells, effects of anti-HLA class

## Subject Index

- I monoclonal antibodies (human), **156**, 46
- membrane-bound, proteolytic cleavage and degradation in phorbol ester-stimulated hepatocytes, inhibition by cyclosporin A (rat), **151**, 997
- membrane-inserted, constitutive activity, **152**, 336
- modulation by insulin and glucose (rat adipocytes), **156**, 570
- modulation of phospholipase C and augmentation of arachidonic acid release in bradykinin-stimulated MDCK cells, **153**, 454
- phorbol ester binding affinity, enhancement by zinc (rabbit T cells), **154**, 578
- phosphorylation of
  - eIF-2  $\beta$  subunit (bovine brain), **153**, 313
  - eIF-4F p220 subunit *in vitro* (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 925
  - 27-kDa stress proteins during tumor promoter-mediated growth inhibition of mammary carcinoma cells (human), **152**, 62
- preparations from brain, associated DNA-binding proteins, detection (rat), **156**, 222
- regulation of renal glomerular atrial natriuretic peptide receptor-coupled guanylate cyclase (rat), **157**, 755
- role in
  - angiotensin II modulation of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production by renal glomeruli (rat), **152**, 1481
  - control of parathyroid hormone-degrading activity (opossum renal cells), **157**, 908
  - intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel activation (rabbit neutrophils), **151**, 836
  - NADPH oxidase activation in HL-60 cells and neutrophils, analysis with protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **152**, 585
  - regulation of cytochrome P450 induction by phenobarbital (rat liver), **153**, 728
  - vascular atrial natriuretic factor receptor regulation (rat), **152**, 1097
- serial change in regenerating liver, analysis (rat), **151**, 1144
- stimulation by bombesin, potentiation by diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor R 59022 (murine Swiss 3T3 cells), **155**, 561
- subcellular distribution in adrenal glomerulosa cells (rat), **156**, 628
- subspecies
  - heterogeneous expression in various tissues (rat), **151**, 973
  - in platelets, properties (human), **155**, 1387; *erratum*, **156**, 1420
  - recognition by monoclonal antibodies (human platelets), **152**, 642
- translocation, induction by 1,2-dioctanoyl-glycerol (human MCF-7 cells), **151**, 458
- type III- $\alpha$ , in pancreatic acinar cells, activation by linoleic acid, role in amylase secretion (rat), **153**, 67
- Protein kinase C inhibitors
  - anticancer ether lipids ET-18-OCH<sub>3</sub> and BM 41.440, inhibition of Na,K-ATPase and sodium pump (rat brain), **157**, 1000
- effects on
  - NADPH oxidase activation in HL-60 cells and neutrophils (human), **152**, 585
  - primary, secondary, and cloned cytotoxic T cells (mouse), **154**, 1280
- K-252a, effects on human neutrophils, **152**, 1497
- staurosporine, inhibition of phorbol ester induction of ornithine decarboxylase and tumor promotion (murine skin), **157**, 9
- stimulus-dependent inhibition of platelet aggregation (human), **151**, 542
- Protein kinase FA
  - activation and translocation in platelets, induction by insulin (human), **151**, 61
- Protein kinase P
  - polypeptide phosphorylation, inhibition by glycylrhizin (HeLa S3 cells), **157**, 597
- Protein phosphatase, *see* Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- Protein phosphotyrosine phosphatase
  - neutral, catalyzing dephosphorylation of insulin receptor, identification in hepatic plasma membranes: distinction from alkaline phosphatase (rat), **151**, 633
- Protein S
  - gene cloning and nucleotide sequence: identification of PS $\alpha$  gene as site of liver protein S mRNA synthesis (human), **157**, 1033
- Proteins
  - actin-binding, phosphorylation, protection against proteolysis by calcium-dependent sulfhydryl protease (human), **151**, 355
  - adenine nucleotide-binding, homology with histone H1 variants, **153**, 783
  - ADP-ribosyltransferase substrate, subcellular distribution and isoelectric heterogeneity (*Clostridium botulinum*), **150**, 1122
  - alanine carrier, partial purification from intestinal brush border membranes and functional reconstitution into proteoliposomes (rabbit), **152**, 1158
  - albumin-like, synthesis and secretion by cultured tracheal gland serous cells (bovine), **155**, 857
  - angiotensin II-binding
    - biochemical and immunological similarity in different organs (rabbit, rat), **156**, 1230
    - soluble, detection and characterization (rabbit liver), **151**, 466
  - archaerhodopsin, characterization (*Halobacterium* sp. aus-1), **151**, 1339
  - aromatic ring electrostatic interactions, calculation of magnitude and orientation: implications for angiotensin II, **153**, 1296
  - asialoglycoprotein-binding, hepatic, structural similarity of macrophage lectin specific for galactose/*N*-acetyl-galactosamine (rat), **155**, 720
  - B-36 nucleolar, detection of glycine and dimethylarginine-rich sequence conserved in other nuclear RNA-binding proteins (*Physarum polycephalum*), **155**, 1278
  - B-50, phosphorylation by casein kinase II (rat brain), **155**, 1207
  - band 3
    - bis(sulfosuccinimidyl)suberate crosslinking pattern, modification by partial covalent labeling of band 3

## Subject Index

- with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (human erythrocytes), **156**, 1215
- selective increased phosphorylation in erythrocytes from hypertensive patients, role of calpain, **151**, 590
- bilirubin glucuronyltransferase-activating, isolation from hepatic microsomes (normal, jaundiced Gunn rats), **154**, 1212
- botulinum C3 ADP-ribosyltransferase substrate, 24-kDa, comparison with cholera toxin ADP-ribosylation factor (bovine brain), **152**, 957
- CAD, mammalian, junction between glutamine amidotransferase and carbamyl phosphate synthetase, identification, **154**, 1047
- calcitonin gene-related peptide-binding, identification in cerebellum (human), **151**, 1081
- calcium-binding
- interactions with adriamycin, analysis with Tb<sup>3+</sup> (GH3/B6 pituitary tumor cells), **151**, 679
  - 170-kDa, role in caffeine interaction with calcium-release channels of heavy sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 462
- calcium/phospholipid-binding, anticoagulant activity, evaluation, **150**, 972
- calmodulin-stimulated methylation in hepatic cytosol *in vitro*, identification of glutathione S-transferase as substrate and glutathione as inhibitor (rat), **156**, 368
- carcinoembryonic antigen-related, and pregnancy-specific  $\beta_1$ -glycoproteins, relationship (human), **154**, 130
- cardiac C-, calcium-dependent phosphorylation by phosphorylase kinase (bovine), **155**, 45
- CheA and CheY, phosphotransfer, role in sensory transduction in bacterial chemotaxis (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **151**, 891
- collagen-binding surface complex related to VLA-2, isolation and characterization (human platelets), **153**, 217
- component X, from purified pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, characterization (rat heart), **150**, 816
- c-raf-1-encoded, expression in *Escherichia coli* (human), **152**, 1045
- C-reactive
- gene structure (mouse), **156**, 814
  - mRNA acute-phase response, comparison with serum amyloid P-component and prealbumin (murine liver), **155**, 554
  - synthesis
    - in cultured hepatocytes, effects of interleukins 1 and 6 (human), **155**, 112
    - regulation in hepatoma cell lines, role of interleukin 6 (human), **157**, 271
- [<sup>14</sup>C]valine incorporation in developing brain, insulin effect, relationship to hexokinase activity (rat), **154**, 450
- D, identification as component of small nuclear ribonucleoproteins in nuclear matrix (HeLa cells), **152**, 1383
- D2, D3, D4, as biomarkers of senescence, identification (rat liver), **154**, 1130
- dendrotoxin I-binding neuronal K<sup>+</sup> channel-associated, detection of different populations (*Dendroaspis polylepis*), **153**, 231
- DNA-binding, detection in protein kinase C preparations (rat brain), **156**, 222
- docking, association with rough endoplasmic reticulum membrane, mechanistic analysis (human), **150**, 111
- electroblotted to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes, internal amino acid sequence determination by *in situ* cyanogen bromide cleavage method, **155**, 1353
- endo A cytokeratin, cDNA, isolation from 8-cell-stage embryo (mouse), **154**, 890
- enriched and deficient diets, protective effects on acute ammonium intoxication (rat), **156**, 506
- exported, N-terminus consensus sequences resembling metal-binding domains, identification: implications for protein translocation across membranes, **156**, 99
- 58-kDa, induction during gall formation (*Solidago altissima*), **152**, 1348
- 56-kDa, abundant in genital skin fibroblasts, low-affinity androgen binding: possible member of steroid/thyroid receptor family (human), **155**, 907
- 40-kDa, ADP-ribosylation by pertussis toxin in smooth muscle cells (rat aorta), **150**, 841
- fusion, *ftsA-lacZ*-encoded, localization in inner-outer membrane junctions (*Escherichia coli*), **152**, 1023
- glucose transporter, cDNA cloning and use in analyzing mRNA alteration during tissue development (rat), **154**, 1204
- glycophosphatidylinositol-anchored, solubilizing acid lipase, identification (human serum), **150**, 476
- GP-2, in pancreatic zymogen granule membrane, covalent anchorage to phosphatidylinositol (pig, rat), **154**, 818
- growth hormone-binding, from human plasma, immunochemical similarity to rabbit hepatic growth hormone receptor, **152**, 573
- growth inhibitory, partial purification from multicellular tumor spheroids (human, mouse), **152**, 463
- guanine nucleotide-binding
- $\alpha$ -subunits, immunological detection in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **156**, 757
  - detection in
    - cyanobacterium *Anabaena cylindrica*, **151**, 215
    - hepatic microsomes, evaluation (rat), **150**, 848
    - hypocotyl microsomes (zucchini), **150**, 899
  - direct coupling to dihydropyridine binding sites (rat), **156**, 1279
  - effect on adenylate cyclase activity, analysis in v-Ki-ras-transformed NIH/3T3 fibroblasts, **153**, 1214
- G<sub>o</sub> $\alpha$
- cloning and DNA sequence analysis (human), **150**, 811; *erratum*, **153**, 487
  - release from plasma membrane, induction by GTP analogs (NG108-15 cells), **152**, 243
- G<sub>z</sub>,  $\alpha$ -subunit, immunochemical detection in mammalian cell membranes and cytosols, **157**, 883
- identification in plasma membranes of higher plants, **156**, 954
- induction of conformational changes in adenylate cyclase catalytic unit, detection with tosyl-lysyl chloromethylketone (rat striatum), **156**, 855
- inhibitory
- dissociation, relationship to Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization during

## Subject Index

- platelet phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activation (human), **153**, 21
- interaction with A<sub>1</sub> adenosine receptor antagonist (rat adipocyte membranes), **153**, 939
- reconstitution of partially purified opioid receptors (rat brain), **156**, 54
- and stimulatory, differential regulation by ethanol in neural cells, **155**, 138
- low-molecular-weight
- multiple, isolation: purification and characterization of 24-kDa protein (bovine brain cytosol), **155**, 1284
  - purification and characterization (human erythrocytes), **156**, 889
- M<sub>r</sub> 22,000 smg p21 with same effector domain as *ras* gene products
- identification (human platelets), **157**, 670
  - phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (human platelets), **157**, 851
- as pertussis toxin substrates, identification of multiple species and isoforms (bovine brain), **152**, 1185
- regulation of CD3 antigen phosphorylation (human T lymphocytes), **156**, 328
- role in
- cell-surface receptor coupling to breakdown of inositol-containing lipids during T-lymphocyte mitogenesis (human), **148**, 1223; *erratum*, **150**, 1315
  - fibroblast proliferation induction by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (mouse), **152**, 1228
- soluble, mediation of GTP- $\gamma$ -S-stimulated phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis by soluble phospholipase C from platelets (human), **154**, 351
- stimulatory, and nucleoside-diphosphate kinase, membrane-associated: direct interaction, regulation by hormones and guanine nucleotides (rat liver), **151**, 248
- vesicular stomatitis virus, intracellular transport in CHO cells lacking nuclear envelope, **152**, 469
- HC, retinol chromophore, identification (human), **155**, 1424
- heat-induced, early and late expression during *Leishmania mexicana* transformation, **156**, 1360
- heat-induced migration, protection by cycloheximide (CHO cells), **157**, 611
- heat-shock
- hsp70, gene transcription in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, age-related changes (human), **157**, 580
  - hsp90
    - association with dioxin receptor: structural kinship with glucocorticoid receptor (rat liver), **155**, 801
    - effect on IM-9 lymphoblastoid cell glucocorticoid receptor binding to DNA-cellulose (human), **151**, 1226
    - transformation-sensitive 47-kDa collagen-binding, characterization (chicken embryo), **153**, 428
- hemolymph, formation of fibrous coagulum during hemostasis (*Manduca sexta* larva), **155**, 1060
- heparin-binding, identification on sperm surface (bovine), **153**, 289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
- H, glycine cleavage system-related, cDNA cloning and sequence analysis (human liver), **151**, 758
- high-mobility-group HMG1, acetylated, specific interaction with homologous DNA polymerase  $\alpha$  *in vitro* (bovine thymus, Guerin ascites tumor cells), **154**, 918
- HIV-1 gag and pol, processing, sufficient peptide cleavage specificity of HIV-1 protease, **156**, 297
- human parathyroid hormone-related, fragment 1-34, effect on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in distal convoluted tubules in cytochemical bioassay (guinea pig kidney), **154**, 146
- IF<sub>1</sub>, inhibition of F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, correlation to nucleotide entrapment (porcine cardiac mitochondria), **152**, 1319
- insulin-like growth factor-binding
- biologically active fragment from carboxy terminus, isolation (fetal rat), **157**, 718
  - classification according to binding specificity (human), **156**, 166
  - cloning, characterization, and expression (human), **152**, 1289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
  - demonstration in breast cancer cell lines (human), **152**, 398
  - growth hormone-dependent, inhibition and potentiation of IGF-I-stimulated DNA synthesis in dermal fibroblasts (human), **156**, 199
- IBP-I, gene structural organization (human), **157**, 898
- IGF-II-specific, identification by immunoblotting (human serum), **152**, 1131
- isolation and NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal sequencing (rat serum), **156**, 1187
- purified from conditioned medium, requirement of IGF-I N-terminal tripeptide for binding (MDBK cells), **151**, 207
- recognition by polyclonal antibody to IGF inhibitor (human serum), **156**, 783
- 27- to 34-kDa, preparation and characterization of monoclonal antibodies (human placenta/decidua), **152**, 208
- intermediate filament, alterations in renal proximal tubule epithelial cells *in vitro*, analysis (rat), **157**, 1316
- iodide binding, inhibition by iodide: H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> generation inhibition as cause of Wolff-Chaikoff effect (canine thyroid), **154**, 1287
- iron-sulfur 24-kDa subunit of mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase, deduced amino acid sequence (rat liver), **157**, 914
- knob-associated histidine-rich, contained in virus-like particles, secretion into culture media of *Plasmodium falciparum* *in vitro* cultures, **151**, 749
- lipocortin-like
- inhibition of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activity of guinea pig alveolar macrophages (murine lung), **153**, 1267
  - rapid purification from lung (mouse), **153**, 1271
- luxF gene-encoded, homology with luciferase subunits (*Photobacterium phosphoreum*), **155**, 351
- lymphocyte pore-forming, primary sequence and isoelectric point determination (mouse), **156**, 740
- membrane
- ADP-ribosylation by bacterial toxins, effects of prolactin (Nb<sub>2</sub> lymphoma cells), **156**, 776
  - neutrophil chemotactic factor-induced tyrosine phosphorylation, analysis (rabbit peritoneum), **151**, 794

## Subject Index

- proteolysis, inhibition by synthetic calpain inhibitor (rat erythrocytes), **157**, 1117
- 22–24-kDa, distinct from p21<sup>N-ras</sup>, ADP-ribosylation by botulinum toxin D (HL-60 cells, human platelets), **155**, 263
- mitochondrial 53-kDa, reconstitution of transmembrane K<sup>+</sup> transport (rat liver), **153**, 224
- mRNA cap-binding
- associated Trp–Leu–Glu sequence, cooperative stacking and hydrogen bond-pairing interactions with mRNA cap structure analog m7GpppA, **154**, 199
  - phosphorylating protein kinase activity, identification (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 340
- muscle activation-regulating cofactor of *M*<sub>r</sub> 30,000–50,000, detection (hamster), **151**, 170
- myelin basic, *see* Myelin basic protein
- neurofilament, 200-kDa, binding of aluminum, copper, and zinc (bovine, human spinal cord), **152**, 598
- nonhistone HMG1, removal of transcriptional block caused by left-handed Z-form segment in supercoiled DNA (porcine thymus), **153**, 334
- oxidized lens, reduction by lipoamide-reduced thioredoxin fragment 31–36, **150**, 156
- p21
- amino-terminal transforming region Tyr<sup>4</sup>–Thr<sup>20</sup>, structure determination by two-dimensional NMR, **157**, 776
  - c-Ha-ras-encoded, GDP–Mg<sup>2+</sup> complex, <sup>1</sup>H NMR study, **150**, 444
  - inhibition of cathepsin L-induced degradation of epidermal growth factor receptors (human A431 cells), **151**, 78
- pancreatic acinar cell, cholera toxin-sensitive 40-kDa, photoaffinity labeling with GTP-γ-azidoanilide (rat), **155**, 1051
- parathyroid hormone-related, expression in human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I-infected T-cell line (human), **154**, 1182
- phospholipid transfer, *in vitro* synthesis (maize seedlings), **157**, 37
- phosphorylation
- agonist-induced, effects of amiloride analogs (human platelets), **154**, 101
  - cAMP-dependent, effect of retinoic acid (human psoriatic fibroblasts), **156**, 263
  - regulation by insulin and insulinomimetic oligosaccharide, comparison (Fao hepatoma cells, 3T3-L1 adipocytes), **153**, 992
  - stimulation by sodium fluoride and thrombin, comparison (human platelets), **151**, 242
  - in whole-cell and nuclear extracts, stimulation by DNA (HeLa cells), **157**, 535
- photosystem II, 18-, 23-, and 33-kDa, removal by sulfite treatment at alkaline pH, **152**, 612
- placental PP5, purification and characterization (human), **150**, 483; *erratum*, **151**, 630
- plasma, identification of [hydroxyproline<sup>3</sup>]-lysyl-bradykinin released by ovine pancreatic kallikrein (human), **150**, 511
- platelet-secreted, complexes with thrombin, analysis (human), **151**, 9
- pp40, and complexed *v-rel* oncogene product, serine phosphorylation (avian reticuloendotheliosis virus-transformed lymphoid cells), **152**, 441
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup>
- localization in PC12 cell growth cone, **157**, 1383
  - phosphorylation and associated inhibition by protein-tyrosine kinase (neonatal rat brain), **154**, 796
- pregnenolone-binding, adrenocortical, identification and antibody development (guinea pig), **150**, 456
- procoat, M13 and M13am8H1R1, assembly into canine pancreatic microsomes, stimulation by rabbit reticulocyte lysate and ATP (*Escherichia coli*), **153**, 498
- Ras2-encoded, phosphorylation by different protein kinases (yeast), **157**, 1182
- RAS2 mutation resulting in accumulation of processing intermediates, identification (yeast), **151**, 1346
- RecA, mediated ATP hydrolysis, DNA sequence dependence, **157**, 127
- retinoic acid-binding, 16.2-kDa cellular form, purification and partial characterization (chicken embryo), **157**, 1302
- retinoid-binding, affinity gels for purification (human), **155**, 503
- retinol-binding
- cellular, pulmonary mRNA levels, retinoic acid-induced increase in retinol-deficient rats, **156**, 712
- mRNA
- detection in seminiferous tubule somatic cells (rat), **154**, 1174; *erratum*, **157**, 1444
  - levels in cultured Sertoli cells, regulation by cAMP and retinol (rat), **152**, 1504
  - synthesis in eye (rat), **157**, 1078
- ribosomal
- role in specificity of rRNA cleavage by α-sarcin (*Escherichia coli*, yeast), **154**, 404
- S6, phosphorylating protein kinase, stimulation by insulin (rat skeletal muscle), **152**, 1200
- ribosome-inactivating, from plants, RNA *N*-glycosidase activity, **150**, 1032
- secretory, from Clara cells, associated mRNA, *in vitro* translation (rabbit lung), **153**, 470
- signal sequence-dependent translocation in minicell system, prediction (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 371
- 64-kDa, identification in prolactin-producing pituitary tumor cells: candidate for thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor (rat), **157**, 875
- smg-21 gene-encoded, with same effector domain as *ras* gene products, homology with human platelet *M*<sub>r</sub> 22,000 GTP-binding protein (bovine brain), **157**, 670
- sterol carrier protein SCP<sub>2</sub>
- intracellular redistribution in Leydig's cells after hormonal stimulation, role in pregnenolone production (rat), **154**, 60
  - mass spectrometric analysis (rat liver), **154**, 476
- stress, 27-kDa, phosphorylation by protein kinase C during tumor promoter-mediated growth inhibition of mammary carcinoma cells (human), **152**, 62
- structure in aqueous solutions, analysis by Fourier trans-

## Subject Index

- form infrared spectroscopy (rabbit muscle), **152**, 69
- sulfation, inhibition by substrates of sulfation and sulfate analogs (HepG2 cells), **150**, 342
- sulfhydryl groups, reaction with *S*-nitrosoglutathione, analysis, **152**, 916
- synthesized in bone cells, identification by antibody screening of cDNA expression library (rat), **151**, 382
- target sites of anesthetics, and nerve impulse blockade, effects of experimental general anesthetics, comparison (squid giant axon), **154**, 47
- tau, microtubule-associated, identification of modified form as main component of paired helical filaments in brain of Alzheimer's disease patients, **154**, 660
- 39-kDa whey, from mammary secretions collected during nonlactating period, isolation and characterization (bovine), **150**, 329
- trans*-acting
- positive and negative, role in modulation of interferon gene transcription (human epithelioid 293 cells), **154**, 1338
  - progesterone-dependent binding to uteroglobin gene promoter, analysis (rabbit), **156**, 1368
- transmembrane, encoding by mRNA expressed in F9 cells and down-regulated by tumor-promoting phorbol ester (mouse), **157**, 548
- 2ar, identification as major phosphoprotein secreted by rodent cell lines: enhanced expression in *H-ras*-transformed 3T3 cells (mouse, rat), **157**, 166
- tyrosine-*O*-sulfate-binding, isolation and characterization (bovine liver), **156**, 964
- ubiquinone-binding, of mitochondrial complex III, cDNA cloning and sequencing (human), **156**, 987
- uncoupling, encoding gene, complete sequence, primary transcript structure, and exon evolutionary relationships (rat liver), **157**, 783
- uteroglobin-like, detection in human neonatal tracheo-bronchial washings (rabbit), **152**, 1447
- viral,  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin-conjugated, increased uptake by macrophages, stimulation of antibody production to viral proteins (mouse), **150**, 883; *erratum*, **151**, 955
- vitamin D-binding, association with unsaturated fatty acids, **153**, 1019
- Protein synthesis
- during asynchronous dual lactation, analysis (tammar wallaby), **154**, 529
  - effect of antibacterial agent DuP 721 (*Bacillus subtilis*), **150**, 965
  - epidermal, effect of phorbol ester *in vivo*: stimulation of elongation factor 2 phosphatase activity (mouse), **153**, 1129
  - inhibition
    - by aminoglycoside antibiotics in polyamine-requiring bacterial strains (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 947
    - by *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, mechanistic analysis (Vero cells), **153**, 699
  - in reticulocyte lysates, selective inhibition by L-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid (rabbit), **150**, 296
  - in retinol-deficient testis, early effects of retinol and retinoic acid (rat), **151**, 53
  - role in poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase gene induction in lectin-stimulated T lymphocytes (human), **156**, 995; *erratum*, **157**, 1445
- Protein-tyrosine kinase
- associated with insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors, characterization with inhibitors (human placenta), **157**, 955
  - autophosphorylation activity, acquisition by epidermal growth factor receptor, independence from post-translational glycosylation (human A431 cells), **153**, 96
- cytosolic
- partial purification and characterization (porcine spleen), **152**, 1123
  - regulation by polyamines and negatively charged polysaccharides (porcine spleen), **154**, 883
- in FDC-P1 cells, stimulation by interleukin 3 (mouse), **154**, 991
- insulin receptor-associated
- activation by monoiodinated insulins: comparison of hepatic and muscular receptors (rat), **152**, 1353
  - analysis in liver of rats with non-insulin-dependent diabetes, **152**, 1015
  - modulation by vanadate and monoclonal antibodies to receptor  $\beta$  subunit (human), **152**, 1474
- membrane, identification and characterization (*Neurospora crassa*), **155**, 59
- phosphorylation of
- and associated inhibition of pp60<sup>c-src</sup> (neonatal rat brain), **154**, 796
  - rabbit muscle glycogen synthase (bovine thymus), **155**, 52
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup>-associated activity, ATP-stimulated, detection in coronary extracts (bovine), **153**, 388
- Proteinuria
- reduction by cysteine proteinase inhibitor E-64 in experimental model of glomerulonephritis (rat), **155**, 1318
- Proteoglycans
- cartilage, interleukin-1-induced degradation, inhibition by transforming growth factor  $\beta$  (rabbit chondrocytes), **157**, 1352
  - low-molecular-weight, isolated from parietal pericardium
- partial characterization (bovine), **151**, 480
- sulfation
- in cultured endothelial cells, reversible inhibition by chlorate (bovine), **154**, 365
  - inhibition by substrates of sulfation and sulfate analogs (HepG2 cells), **150**, 342
- synthesis inhibition
- by interleukin 1 *in vitro* (porcine cartilage), **154**, 421
  - synergistic, by ionophore A23187 and phorbol ester mechanistic analysis (rabbit chondrocytes), **153**, 690
- Proteoliposomes
- functional reconstitution of alanine carrier after partial purification from rabbit intestinal brush border membranes, **152**, 1158
  - giant, preparation by freezing-thawing without detergent reconstitution of biomembranes usually inaccessible to patch-clamp pipette microelectrode (rabbit, rat), **154**, 85
- Proteolysis
- effect on salivary mucin hydrophobicity: role of associated

## Subject Index

- and covalently bound lipids (rat), **151**, 1046
- endosperm tubulin, generated domains, comparison with porcine neurotubulin (*Haemaphysalis katherinae*), **156**, 304
- induced inactivation of heparin-binding growth factor I in endothelial cell cultures, protection by heparin (human, mouse), **152**, 432
- by insulin receptor, analysis (rat liver), **156**, 30
- limited
  - adrenodoxin reductase: evidence for domain structure (bovine adrenocortex), **152**, 177
  - associated structural and kinetic artifacts in affinity purification of deoxycytidine kinase, avoidance (human leukemic T-lymphoblasts), **156**, 92
  - discoidin I: detection of developmental changes in structural organization (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **152**, 1332
  - lysosomal *N*-acetyl- $\beta$ -hexosaminidase, impairment in fibroblasts from patients with infantile generalized *N*-acetylneuraminic acid storage disease, **152**, 83
  - membrane proteins, inhibition by synthetic calpain inhibitor (rat erythrocytes), **157**, 1117
  - 140-kDa atrial natriuretic factor receptor by membrane-bound acidic metallo-endopeptidase (bovine adrenal cortex), **152**, 658
  - platelet actin-binding protein by calcium-dependent sulfhydryl protease, protection by phosphorylation (human), **151**, 355
  - role in solubilization and processing of membrane-bound acid  $\alpha$ -glucosidase (human placenta), **151**, 1358
- Protease peptone
  - enhancement of tissue-type plasminogen activator production in diploid fibroblasts (human), **150**, 1230
- Proteus mirabilis*
  - intestinal, production of anorexigenic substances (rat), **153**, 1167
- Prothrombin
  - activation, inhibition by factor IX and factor X peptides containing  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid (human), **152**, 1207
  - fragment 1-45, calcium-dependent binding to phospholipid vesicles, binding constant determination (bovine), **155**, 230
  - hydrophobic site, detection in calcium-stabilized conformer (human), **157**, 295
- Protons
  - efflux from splenic lysosomes, induction by  $K^+$  (mouse, rat), **156**, 211
- Protoplasts
  - transmembrane electron transport, associated changes in intracellular redox and energy status (*Cuscuta* sp.), **156**, 940
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
  - outer membrane, demonstration of small pores by rate assay, **156**, 470
- Psoriasis
  - affected fibroblasts, cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation, effect of retinoic acid (human), **156**, 263
- Pterins
  - 7-substituted, identification in affected patient, **153**, 715
- Putrescine
  - distribution in embryonic tissues, relationship to seed germination (corn), **153**, 881
  - metabolism in *Bacillus alcalophilus*, **150**, 185
  - role as intracellular messenger in  $\beta$ -adrenergic regulation of  $Ca^{2+}$  fluxes,  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ , and membrane transport in cardiac myocytes (rat), **153**, 1179
- Pyridine
  - oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate
  - partial covalent labeling of band 3 protein, modification of bis(sulfosuccinimidyl)suberate crosslinking pattern of band 3 (human erythrocytes), **156**, 1215
- Pyrocarbonic acid diethyl ester
  - modification of M1 muscarinic receptor histidyl residues, in analysis of ligand binding (rat cerebral cortex), **151**, 1069
- Pyrogallol
  - hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoxygenase, **155**, 1075
- Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase potato tuber, relationship to major ATP-dependent phosphofructokinase of *Escherichia coli*, **154**, 113
- L-Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid
  - selective inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates (rabbit), **150**, 296
- Pyrroloquinoline quinone
  - interaction with amino groups, detection by nitroblue tetrazolium reduction, **153**, 353
  - in nitrile hydratase active center, interaction with low-spin Fe(III) site (*Brevibacterium* R312, *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* B23), **154**, 522
- Pyruvate
  - lactate ratios in *Neurospora crassa*, regulation by cAMP, **150**, 365
  - transport in cardiac mitochondria, effect of doxorubicin (rat), **156**, 1302
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase
  - $\beta$  subunit, cDNA clone isolation (human liver), **150**, 904
  - purified complex, component X, properties (rat heart), **150**, 816
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase
  - stimulation by insulin mediator containing galactosamine, mannose, and D-chiroinositol (rat liver), **151**, 1416
- 6-Pyruvoyltetrahydropteridine synthase
  - in bipterin biosynthesis, mechanism, **151**, 512

## Q

## Quinacrine

- effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959

## Quinine

- effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959

## Subject Index

- Quinolate phosphoribosyltransferase (decarboxylating), *see*  
Nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating)
- Quinolinic acid  
pyridine analogs, inhibition of bacterial quinolate phosphoribosyltransferase, **152**, 559
- Quinoproteins  
pyrroloquinoline quinone locus, analysis by methoxatin detection with nitroblue tetrazolium redox reactions, **154**, 1330
- Quisqualate  
elevation of 1,4,5-trisphosphate levels in cerebral cortex slices: mass measurements by radioreceptor assay (rat), **157**, 684
- R**
- R 59022  
effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]phosphatidic acid formation in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (human neurophils), **153**, 1097  
potentiation of bombesin stimulation of protein kinase C and DNA synthesis (murine Swiss 3T3 cells), **155**, 561
- Radiation  
induced apoptosis in cultured fibroblasts, inhibition by tumor promoters (mouse), **155**, 324  
ionizing, sensitivity of head and neck squamous carcinoma cells, role of altered poly(adenosine diphosphoribose) synthesis (human), **154**, 1041
- Radiation inactivation analysis  
molecular size of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport of renal brush border membranes (rat), **152**, 484  
oligomeric structure of membrane-bound mitochondrial creatine kinase (rabbit heart), **153**, 1310
- Recombination  
homologous, between HIV DNAs in cultured cells, analysis of influencing factors (human), **157**, 1051
- Reduction  
disulfide bridge, effect on salivary mucin hydrophobicity: role of associated and covalently bound lipids (rat), **151**, 1046  
NAD(P)H-dependent, 12-ketoeicosatetraenoic acid to 12(R)- and 12(S)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (rat hepatic microsomes), **156**, 1083  
nitrite to nitric oxide by enteric bacteria, **157**, 106
- Relaxant factor  
endothelium-derived, and nitric oxide, released from cultured endothelial cells, quantitative and kinetic characterization (porcine aorta), **154**, 236
- Relaxin  
augmentation of cAMP levels in cultured anterior pituitary cells (rat), **148**, 1246; *erratum*, **150**, 1315
- Renin  
gene, associated restriction fragment length polymorphism, allele frequency in hypertensives (human), **150**, 219  
release  
in dynamic superfusion system of juxtaglomerular cells, inhibition by endothelin (rat), **157**, 1164  
effect of atrial natriuretic factor (dog), **156**, 1070  
from isolated glomeruli, inhibition by endothelin (rat), **155**, 1244
- Reserpine  
effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959
- Resistance  
antitumor ether-linked phospholipids, development in HL-60 cells after differentiation to granulocytic form (human), **156**, 1  
hydroxyurea, reversion, relationship to coamplification of ribonucleotide reductase M2 component, ornithine decarboxylase, and P5-8 genes (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419  
insulin, induction by unprocessed insulin proreceptors with point mutation at cleavage site (human), **153**, 657  
multidrug  
effects of indole alkaloids (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959  
in human and rodent cells, comparison, **153**, 598
- Respiratory burst  
in primed neutrophils, activation by fluoride independently of Ca<sup>2+</sup> changes, phosphoinositide turnover stimulation, and protein kinase C translocation (human), **150**, 955
- Respiratory tract  
neonatal, washings, detection of rabbit uteroglobin-like protein (human), **152**, 1447
- Restriction enzymes  
DNase I footprinting, **155**, 779
- Restriction mapping  
transthyretin gene from Israeli patient with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy, confirmation of position 33 mutation, **153**, 198
- Reticulocytes  
intracellular pH and transferrin and iron uptake, effect of 4,4'-diisothiocyano stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (rabbit), **150**, 1256  
lysates, stimulation of bacterial M13 and M13am8H1R1 procoat protein assembly into canine pancreatic microsomes (rabbit), **153**, 498  
protein kinase activity phosphorylating mRNA cap-binding protein, identification (rabbit), **153**, 340
- Retina  
histamine H<sub>1</sub> receptors, species differences, **150**, 316  
insulin and insulin-like growth factor I cross-reactivity analysis (bovine), **151**, 1105  
light-induced phosphoinositide breakdown and structural alterations, enhancement by chronic lithium treatment (rat), **156**, 1111
- Retinoic acid  
augmentation of cellular retinol-binding protein mRNA levels in lung during retinol deficiency (rat), **156**, 712  
cellular 16.2-kDa binding protein, purification and partial characterization (chicken embryo), **157**, 1302  
effects on  
cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation in psoriatic fibroblasts (human), **156**, 263

## Subject Index

- melanotic expression, different susceptibilities of B16 melanoma cell variants (mouse), **155**, 773
- protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278
- protein synthesis in retinol-deficient testis, early events (rat), **151**, 53
- induction of  $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase in epithelial cells *in vitro* (rat liver), **157**, 1039
- Retinoids**
- specific binding protein, affinity gels for purification (human), **155**, 503
- Retinol, *see* Vitamin A
- Retroviruses**
- vector N2, prepared with amphotropic or xenotropic envelope, comparative infectivity in human hematopoietic progenitor cells, **151**, 201
- Reverse transcriptase**
- HIV, inhibitor 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, crystal structure: conformation and sandwiching of bases by azido groups, **152**, 351
- Rhodamine 123**
- in analysis of induced activity alterations in isolated mitochondria (rat liver), **151**, 568
- Rhodopsin**
- nitroxide-labeled, light-induced conformational changes, electron spin resonance study (bovine), **155**, 1412
- Ribavirin**
- and tiazofurin, synergistic cytotoxic effect (rat 3924A hepatoma cells), **153**, 321
- Ribonuclease**
- preferentially hydrolyzing cytokine-encoding mRNAs containing UA-rich instability sequences, assay technique (murine macrophages), **152**, 973
- Ribonuclease A, *see* Pancreatic ribonuclease
- Ribonuclease inhibitor
- monoclonal antibodies to, isolation and characterization (human), **157**, 286
- Ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub>
- Glu 46 residue, role in guanine base recognition, **150**, 68
- Ribonucleoproteins
- small cytoplasmic, storage of histone H4 mRNA during G<sub>2</sub> phase (*Physarum polycephalum*), **153**, 162
- small nuclear
- core protein enrichment in nuclear matrix (HeLa cells), **152**, 1383
- U1, reconstituted, restoration of 5' splice site cleavage activity of  $\beta$ -globin pre-mRNA (HeLa cells), **154**, 1010
- Ribonucleotide reductase
- detection in anaerobic *Escherichia coli*, **155**, 747
- M2 component, and ornithine decarboxylase and P5-8, encoding genes, coamplification, relationship to hydroxyurea resistance reversion (CHO cells), **154**, 975; *erratum*, **156**, 1419
- Riboprobe**
- cloned, detection of mycoplasma-like organism, **155**, 443
- Ribosomes**
- eukaryotic, site of action of ribosome-inactivating proteins from plants, analysis, **150**, 1032
- free, albumin synthesis, increase during acute-phase reaction (rat liver), **152**, 744
- proteins from, role in specificity of rRNA cleavage by  $\alpha$ -sarcin (*Escherichia coli*, yeast), **154**, 404
- Ribosylation**
- ADP, induction by cholera toxin in GH1 cells, **150**, 323
- Ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate**
- dependent carbon dioxide fixation in halophilic archaeobacterium, analysis (*Halobacterium mediterranei*), **156**, 451
- Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase**
- active site, alteration by site-directed mutagenesis and chemical modification (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **152**, 579
- Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, *see* Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
- RNA**
- Alu sequence-containing transcript, induction by insulin in hepatoma cells (human), **156**, 1287
- and DNA, levels in *Anaplasma marginale*-infected and uninfected erythrocytes during experimental anaplasmosis (bovine), **152**, 30
- lupus-related transcript, homology to Abelson murine leukemia virus (mouse), **155**, 295
- messenger
- $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptor, regulation by glucocorticoids, requirement of glucocorticoid response elements in receptor gene 5'-noncoding region (hamster), **154**, 676
- albumin, insulin-mediated post-transcriptional regulation (rat liver), **154**, 1081
- aldose reductase, characterization (rat), **153**, 1051
- amylase and protease zymogen, levels in isolated pancreatic acini, decrease associated with enzyme stimulation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin (rat), **152**, 688
- amyloid protein precursor, three types in brain: differential expression in Alzheimer's disease (human), **157**, 472
- angiotensin-converting enzyme, distinct forms for pulmonary and testicular isozymes, identification by cDNA cloning (rabbit), **155**, 678
- aspartate aminotransferase, mitochondrial, nucleotide sequence and tissue distribution (human liver), **157**, 1309
- cap-binding protein, phosphorylating protein kinase activity, identification (rabbit reticulocytes), **153**, 340
- cap terminal structure recognition by peptide, mechanism: cooperative stacking and hydrogen bond-pairing interactions between m<sup>7</sup>GpppA and Trp-Leu-Glu, **154**, 199
- cellular retinol-binding protein
- detection in seminiferous tubule somatic cells (rat), **154**, 1174; *erratum*, **157**, 1444
- pulmonary levels, retinoic acid-induced increase in retinol-deficient rats, **156**, 712
- c-fos, accumulation level, role in cell proliferation renewal (mouse), **153**, 1090
- Clara cell secretory protein, *in vitro* translation (rabbit lung), **153**, 470
- c-myc, decrease in HL-60 cells, synergistic induction by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> and tumor necrosis fac-

## Subject Index

- tor  $\alpha$ , **152**, 1151  
 cyclooxygenase, levels in vascular cells *in vitro*, suppression by dexamethasone (rat), **157**, 1159  
 cytochrome *b<sub>5</sub>*, nucleotide sequence (human liver), **156**, 576  
 cytochrome P450  
   ethanol-inducible, expression regulation, analysis (hamster liver), **150**, 304  
   synthesis in *Candida maltosa* grown on hexadecane, indirect induction by oxygen limitation, **150**, 859  
 cytochrome P450<sub>17 $\alpha$</sub> , levels in Leydig's cells, hormonal regulation (rat), **154**, 151  
 cytokine-encoding, containing UA-rich instability sequences, selective ribonuclease, assay technique (murine macrophages), **152**, 973  
 epidermal growth factor receptor  
   expression in regenerating liver (rat), **150**, 412  
   levels in T-47D breast cancer cells, regulation by progesterin (human), **150**, 192  
 estrogen receptor  
   estrogen-induced increase in breast cancer cells (human), **155**, 943  
   levels in estrogen-responsive breast cancer cells, regulation by estrogen (human), **155**, 1113  
 expressed in F9 cells and down-regulated by tumor-promoting phorbol ester, encoding of transmembrane protein, **157**, 548  
 ferritin H chains, regulation by thyrotropin (rat thyroid), **150**, 287  
 follicle-stimulating hormone and LH  $\beta$ -subunits, colocalization by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes (porcine anterior pituitary), **154**, 80  
 $\beta$ -globin precursor, deficient 5' splice cleavage activity of nuclear extract fraction, restoration by reconstituted U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein complex (HeLa cells), **154**, 1010  
 glucose transporter, alteration during tissue development, analysis with cloned cDNA (rat), **154**, 1204  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase from Hep G2 hepatoma cells, *in vitro* translation and processing (human), **154**, 1167  
 glutathione peroxidase  
   diminished expression in selenium-deficient liver (rat), **154**, 1024  
   hepatic levels, effect of selenium status (rat), **153**, 855  
 $\beta$ -hexosaminidase  $\alpha$ -chain, abnormality in Ashkenazi Jewish patients with Tay-Sachs disease: analysis of splicing defect due to exon-intron junctional mutation, **153**, 463  
 histone H4, storage as small cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein during G<sub>2</sub> phase (*Physarum polycephalum*), **153**, 162  
 human thyroid-stimulating hormone  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  subunits, injection into *Xenopus* oocytes, induction of active hormone production, **152**, 703  
 interleukin 1 $\alpha$  and 1 $\beta$ , and IL-1/epidermal cell thymocyte-activating factor, levels in adult heat-separated epidermis (human), **156**, 463  
 interleukin 6, lymphotoxin, and tumor necrosis factor, comparative expression patterns (human peripheral blood mononuclear cells), **153**, 1144  
 luteinizing hormone and FSH  $\beta$ -subunits, colocalization by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes (porcine anterior pituitary), **154**, 80  
 malic enzyme, insulin-mediated post-transcriptional regulation (rat liver), **154**, 1081  
 ovarian basic fibroblast growth factor, tissue distribution (rat), **157**, 256  
 phosphorylase phosphatase catalytic subunit, immunoprecipitation of *in vitro* translation product (rabbit muscle), **156**, 1398  
 preproenkephalin A, ventricular levels, increase in cardiomyopathic hamsters, **155**, 449  
 preproenkephalin, detection in postmeiotic germ cells (rat testis), **151**, 664  
 protein kinase C, levels after treatment of WEHI-231 B-lymphoma cells with phorbol esters, **155**, 1311  
 protein S, synthesis in liver, identification of PS $\alpha$  gene as synthesis site (human), **157**, 1033  
 proto-*ret*, expression in adult and embryonic tissues (rat), **153**, 1290  
 retinol-binding protein, levels in cultured Sertoli cells, regulation by cAMP and retinol (rat), **152**, 1504  
 serum amyloid P component, C-reactive protein, and prealbumin, acute-phase response (murine liver), **155**, 554  
 signal peptide of nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, sequence analysis (bovine heart), **157**, 24  
 3'-untranslated region of rat uricase, identification of homologous human genomic sequence, **155**, 1266  
 thyrotropin-releasing hormone, developmental and circadian levels, in analysis of neuronal TRH synthesis (rat hypothalamus), **151**, 615  
 tropoelastin, identification of multiple forms (chicken embryo), **154**, 1054  
 uncoupling protein, structure determination (rat liver), **157**, 783  
 nuclear 7 S, hybridization to regulatory regions of c-myc and simian virus 40 genes (HeLa, 3T3 cells), **152**, 753  
 nucleolar binding protein, conserved glycine and dimethylarginine-rich sequence, detection in B-36 nucleolar binding protein (*Physarum polycephalum*), **155**, 1278  
 pre-messenger,  $\beta$ -globin, 5' and 3' splice sites, differential enzymatic accessibilities in splicing-competent HeLa cell nuclear extract, **150**, 517  
 ribosomal  
   cleavage by  $\alpha$ -sarcin at  $\alpha$ -sarcin site in absence of ribosomal proteins (*Escherichia coli*, yeast), **154**, 404  
   28 S  
     N-glycosidic bond at residue A-4324, cleavage by ribosome-inactivating proteins from plants, **150**, 1032  
     processing inhibition, association with synergistic cytotoxic effect of interferon  $\gamma$  with tumor necrosis factor in HT-29 cells (human colon), **151**, 1180  
 satellite  
   arabis mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence: implications for circularity and self-cleavage, **154**, 318

## Subject Index

- cucumber mosaic virus-associated, cDNA clone, biological properties *in vivo* (tomato), **151**, 388
- tobacco ringspot virus, mediation of phosphorothioate diester bond formation, **156**, 340
- structure, effect on specificity of nucleolar 2'-O-methyltransferase (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **155**, 530
- transfer
- isoaccepting, for proline and glycine, distribution in collagenous and noncollagenous tissue (chicken), **150**, 148
  - phenylalanine
    - controlled degradation by spleen phosphodiesterase in presence of ethidium bromide (yeast), **152**, 477
    - and proline, identification as near-ultraviolet molecular targets triggering growth delay effect (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 979
- RNA polymerase
- 5-azido-UTP as substrate, characterization (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 917
  - mitochondrial, preference for superhelical templates with mitochondrial promoters (human), **152**, 22
- RNase L
- activation by (2',5')-oligo(A), association with synergistic cytotoxic effect of interferon  $\gamma$  with tumor necrosis factor in HT-29 cells (human colon), **151**, 1180
  - in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cutaneous T-cell lymphoma patients, elevation by recombinant interferon  $\alpha$  2b treatment, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538
- RNA synthesis
- effect of antibacterial agent DuP 721 (*Bacillus subtilis*), **150**, 965
  - inhibition by *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, mechanistic analysis (Vero cells), **153**, 699
- Root nodules
- development, associated ferredoxin-dependent glutamate synthase in plant cell fraction, occurrence and properties (*Medicago sativa*), **156**, 1130
- RU 486
- interaction with renal glucocorticoid receptor, comparison with dexamethasone (rat), **153**, 365
  - stabilization of glucocorticoid receptor high-molecular-weight form containing 90-kDa nonsteroid-binding protein (rat thymus), **150**, 1221
- Ruthenium red
- inhibition of rapid  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release from isolated cardiac and skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes (dog, rabbit), **154**, 1
- Ryanodine
- functional removal of calcium store in smooth muscle cells (guinea pig), **152**, 417
  - inhibition of caffeine-induced aortic smooth muscle contraction, time and use effects (guinea pig), **154**, 219
- Ryanodine receptors
- complex, containing  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release channel, isolation from cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum (dog), **151**, 441
  - purified from cardiac muscle, reconstitution in planar bilayers (dog), **152**, 308
- S**
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
- $\alpha$ -factor-directed synthesis of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*  $\alpha$ -amylase, **152**, 76
  - expression and secretion of cDNA-encoded human placental lysozyme, **150**, 794
  - human lysozyme folding and secretion, role of disulfide bonds, **152**, 962
  - mutant erg6, cholesterol biosynthesis, **155**, 509
  - Ras2 protein, phosphorylation by different protein kinases, **157**, 1182
  - strain 112, mutation resulting in accumulation of intermediates in RAS2 protein processing, identification, **151**, 1346
  - transfer into toluene-phospholipid water system, **151**, 1074
- Salmonella typhi*
- siderophore production, analysis, **150**, 18
- Salmonella typhimurium*
- chemotaxis, sensory transduction, role of phosphotransfer between proteins CheA and CheY, **151**, 891
  - Ra mutant, reactive factor from mice, identification of 28- and 70-kDa polypeptide components responsible for bactericidal activity, **152**, 636
- Salt
- high dietary levels, associated elevated intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in Dahl-sensitive rats, analysis with fura-2, **154**, 380
- Saposin D
- isolation from Gaucher spleen and characterization (human), **156**, 403
- Sarafotoxin-b
- receptors in brain, localization and characterization (rat), **157**, 1104
- $\alpha$ -Sarcin
- cleavage of bacterial and yeast ribosomal RNA at  $\alpha$ -sarcin site in absence of ribosomal proteins (*Aspergillus giganteus*), **154**, 404
- Sarcolemma
- partially purified  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels, incorporation into planar lipid bilayers (bovine heart), **152**, 1255
  - sodium-calcium exchange, stimulation by concanavalin A (rat heart), **154**, 245
  - vesicles,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  pump, guanine nucleotide- and inositol trisphosphate-induced inhibition (rat heart), **152**, 1111
- Sarcophaga peregrina*
- development, role of sarcotoxin IA gene, **150**, 540
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum
- calpastatin binding, mechanism (bovine heart), **150**, 170
  - heavy fraction, calcium-release channels, interaction with caffeine, role of 170-kDa calcium-binding protein (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 462
  - rapid  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  release from membranes *in vitro*, effects of blockers (canine heart, rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 1
  - vesicles, incorporation into giant proteoliposomes by freezing-thawing without detergent: reconstitution of biomembranes usually inaccessible to patch-clamp pipette microelectrode (rabbit skeletal muscle), **154**, 85

## Subject Index

- Sarcotoxin IA  
gene, role in development (*Sarcophaga peregrina*), **150**, 540
- Schizophyllan  
effects on interferon  $\gamma$  and interleukin 2 production by peripheral blood mononuclear cells (human), **155**, 650
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*  
mutants defective in synthesis of small cadmium-binding cadystin peptides, isolation and characterization, **151**, 32
- Sclerosis  
progressive systemic, fibroblasts from patients, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate formation, effect of bradykinin, **156**, 1077
- Scorpion toxin receptors  
associated with synaptosomal  $\text{Na}^+$  channels, photoaffinity labeling (*Periplaneta americana*), **151**, 187
- Scurvy  
associated decrease in extracellular matrix synthesis, role of humoral factor (guinea pig), **152**, 1490
- Secretory granules  
chloride conductance/exchange pathways, analysis (rat parotid gland), **155**, 984  
from pituitary, atrium, and adrenal medulla, isolation of neurocuprein-like protein (bovine), **155**, 1430
- Selenium  
deficient liver, diminished expression of glutathione peroxidase mRNA (rat), **154**, 1024  
dietary status, effect on glutathione peroxidase mRNA levels (rat liver), **153**, 855  
and vitamin E, deficient rats, respiratory ethane production, effect of 3-methylindole, **153**, 535
- Selenotrisulfides  
related thiol exchange reactions, analysis, **150**, 1149
- Self-association  
apolipoprotein A-I, effect of nonenzymatic glycation (human), **153**, 1060  
interleukin 2, analysis (human), **152**, 879
- Semen  
detection of nerve growth factor (human), **155**, 482
- Serine  
 $^{14}\text{C}$ -labeled, derived sphingosine, turnover rate (CHO cells), **157**, 232  
*v-rel* oncogene product/pp40 complex, phosphorylation (avian reticuloendotheliosis virus-transformed lymphoid cells), **152**, 441
- Serine kinase  
insulin-stimulated, in oocyte plasma membranes, characterization (*Xenopus*), **150**, 1176
- Serine protease  
subtilisin-like, homologous *KEX2* gene-encoded endopeptidase, identification (yeast), **156**, 246
- Serotonin  
agonist-induced release in platelets, effects of amiloride analogs (human), **154**, 101  
effect on 1,4,5-trisphosphate levels in cerebral cortex slices: mass measurements by radioreceptor assay (rat), **157**, 684  
induction of  
inositol phosphate formation in cerebral cortex, inhibition by fluoride (rat), **155**, 664  
phosphoinositide breakdown in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells, modulation by phorbol ester (rabbit), **153**, 51  
secretion by platelets, protein kinase C-dependent, enhancement by cytochalasin E, **150**, 745
- Serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase  
stimulation by forskolin in pineal gland during late dark period (hamster), **155**, 209
- Serous cells  
tracheal gland, synthesis and secretion of albumin-like protein (bovine), **155**, 857
- Sertoli cells  
cultured, retinol-binding protein mRNA levels, regulation by cAMP and retinol (rat), **152**, 1504  
immature, follicle-stimulating hormone-dependent secretion of receptor-reactive transforming growth factor  $\beta$ -like material *in vitro* (pig), **154**, 1222
- Serum, *see also* Blood; Plasma  
effect on  
intracellular calcium levels in  $\text{GH}_3$  pituitary tumor cells (bovine fetus), **156**, 1411  
regulation of stably transfected *c-myc* hybrid gene in NIH3T3 cells, **157**, 379  
glycophosphatidylinositol-anchored protein-solubilizing acid lipase, identification (human), **150**, 476  
hybridoma growth factor/interleukin 6 levels in mice bearing methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma, **157**, 575  
insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins, recognition by polyclonal antibody to IGF inhibitor (human), **156**, 783  
insulin-like growth factor II high-molecular-weight forms and binding protein, identification by immunoblotting (human), **152**, 1131  
mediated induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in cultured chick embryo cardiac cells, role of endogenous polyamines (bovine), **152**, 497  
-opsonized and nonopsonized particulate stimuli, activation of neutrophils, induction of inositol trisphosphate generation, relationship to calcium mobilization and superoxide anion release (human), **150**, 532  
promotion of nerve growth factor synthesis in murine L cells (horse), **150**, 723
- Serum amyloid A  
synthesis in  
cultured hepatocytes, effects of interleukins 1 and 6 (human), **155**, 112  
hepatoma cell lines, regulation, role of interleukin 6 (human), **157**, 271
- Serum amyloid P  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -mediated hemagglutination, inhibition by glycosaminoglycans (human serum), **150**, 212  
component gene, isolation and characterization (mouse), **155**, 1366  
mRNA acute-phase response, comparison with C-reactive protein and prealbumin (murine liver), **155**, 554
- Sex differences  
hepatocyte plasma membrane fluidity (rat), **156**, 840

## Subject Index

- Shope fibroma virus  
 growth factor, epidermal growth factor/transforming growth factor activities in newborn mice, **154**, 497
- Sialic acids  
 selective role in agonist interaction with M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (rat), **150**, 673  
 synthesis in *Lactobacillus plantarum*, analysis, **155**, 1126
- Sialidase  
 in  $\beta$ -galactosidase-sialidase-protective protein complex, activation by cathepsin C *in vitro* (human placenta), **157**, 770  
 influenza virus, amino acid sequence, comparison with lysosomal sphingolipid activator protein 1, implications for SAP-1 structure, **155**, 32
- Sialosylparagloboside  
 expression by oncogene-transformed 3Y1 cells, analysis (rat), **150**, 766
- Sialyltransferase  
 in liver, plasma, and small intestine, increased activity after thermal injury (rat), **153**, 377
- Siderophores  
 production by *Salmonella typhi*, analysis, **150**, 18
- Signal transduction  
 leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>-induced, inhibition by phorbol ester, rapid reversal by staurosporine (U-937 cells), **157**, 521
- Simian virus 40  
 enhancer activity, inhibition by novobiocin (murine fibroblasts), **154**, 483  
 genes, regulatory regions, hybridization to nuclear 7 S RNAs (3T3 cells), **152**, 753  
 large T antigen, origin-binding forms, analysis for helicase activity (CV-1 cells), **153**, 249
- Sincalide  
 binding sites in cerebral cortex of guinea pig and rat, discrimination by cyclic analogs, **154**, 1301
- Skatole  
 effect on respiratory ethane production in selenium- and vitamin E-deficient rats, **153**, 535
- Skin  
 adult heat-separated epidermis, analysis of interleukin 1/epidermal cell thymocyte-activating factor activity and IL-1  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA levels (human), **156**, 463  
 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene tumorigenicity, augmentation by impairment of immunological surveillance (C3H mouse), **151**, 148  
 eicosanoid content, alteration by gammalinolenic acid-enriched diet (guinea pig), **154**, 967  
 [<sup>3</sup>H]aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> penetration *in vitro*, associated quantitative tritium exchange (human), **153**, 395  
 proteolytic enzyme in secretions, characterization (*Xenopus laevis*), **153**, 1193
- S<sub>6</sub> kinase  
 amiloride-sensitive activation by angiotensin II in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rat), **151**, 583
- Sodium  
 dependent Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake in sarcolemmal vesicles, stimulation by concanavalin A (rat heart), **154**, 245  
 -H<sup>+</sup> antiport  
 brush border membrane, molecular size estimation by radiation inactivation (rat kidney), **152**, 484  
 detection in gastric smooth muscle cells (dog), **151**, 473  
 inhibition and labeling by antagonist of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (rat kidney), **157**, 921  
 membrane, role in ornithine decarboxylase induction by L-asparagine (rat hepatoma cells), **155**, 937  
 role in potentiation of thrombin-induced responses by epinephrine (human platelets), **151**, 178  
 and P<sub>1</sub>, cotransport across renal cortical brush border membrane, potent selective inhibition by  $\alpha$ -Cl- $\alpha$ -Br-phosphonoacetic acid (rat), **153**, 1152
- Sodium benzoate  
 effects on hepatic mitochondrial urea cycle enzymes (rat), **151**, 872
- Sodium butyrate  
 and novobiocin, induction of fibroblast-like transformation and c-myc gene alteration in hepatocytes (human), **155**, 305
- Sodium channels  
 synaptosomal, associated scorpion toxin receptors, photo-affinity labeling (*Periplaneta americana*), **151**, 187
- Sodium fluoride  
 activation of synaptosomal calcium influx (rat brain), **151**, 774  
 and thrombin, stimulation of protein phosphorylation and aggregation, comparison (human), **151**, 242
- Sodium oleate  
 reduction of 5 $\alpha$ -cholest-8(14)-en-3 $\beta$ -ol-15-one inhibitory effect on CHO-K1 cell growth, **156**, 689
- Sodium pump  
 inhibition by protein kinase C-inhibitory anticancer ether lipids (rat brain), **157**, 1000
- Sodium stibogluconate, *see* Antimony sodium gluconate
- Sodium vanadate  
 modulation of insulin receptor-associated tyrosine kinase (human), **152**, 1474
- Somatogenic receptors  
 growth hormone affinity, effect of lysine residue acetylation (human), **150**, 391
- Somatostatin  
 analog BIM-23014, inhibition of small-cell lung carcinoma growth *in vitro* and *in vivo* (human), **153**, 81  
 cyclic analog containing *cis*-peptide bond mimic, evidence for bioactive conformation, **154**, 515  
 effect on protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278  
 inhibitory effect on basal and thyrotropin-stimulated [<sup>3</sup>H]thymidine incorporation in thyroid lobes *in vitro* (rat), **154**, 417
- Somatotropin  
 binding protein from human plasma, immunochemical similarity to rabbit hepatic growth hormone receptor, **152**, 573  
 dependent stimulation of osteoblast-like cells in serum-free cultures via local synthesis of insulin-like growth factor I (rat), **151**, 142  
 effects on hepatic cytochrome P450<sub>j</sub> (rat), **155**, 392  
 gene expression in transfected CV-1 cells (rat), **156**, 1166  
 lysine residues, acetylation, effect on affinity for somatogenic receptors (human), **150**, 391  
 related peptides in range M<sub>r</sub> 13,000–18,000, identification

## Subject Index

- in anterior pituitary (mouse), **156**, 171
- Somatotropin receptors  
rabbit hepatic, immunochemical similarity to growth hormone-binding protein from human plasma, **152**, 573
- Species differences  
histamine H<sub>1</sub> receptor in retina, **150**, 316
- Spectroscopy  
Fourier transform infrared, *see* Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy  
nuclear magnetic resonance, *see* Nuclear magnetic resonance  
nuclear Overhauser enhancement and total correlation, ribonuclease A in water, in determination of complete <sup>1</sup>H NMR fingerprint, **154**, 1253
- Spermatozoa  
lack of active protein kinase C (sheep), **155**, 901  
bicarbonate transport activities, decrease during epididymal maturation (pig), **157**, 1280  
cathepsin L-containing, identification and conditions for unmasking the proteinase (guinea pig), **151**, 827  
surface heparin-binding protein, identification (bovine), **153**, 289; *erratum*, **155**, 1485
- Spermidine  
distribution in embryonic tissues, relationship to seed germination (corn), **153**, 881  
metabolism in *Bacillus alcalophilus*, **150**, 185  
regulation of cytosolic protein-tyrosine kinase (porcine spleen), **154**, 883  
role as intracellular messenger in  $\beta$ -adrenergic regulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> fluxes, [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>, and membrane transport in cardiac myocytes (rat), **153**, 1179
- Spermine  
distribution in embryonic tissues, relationship to seed germination (corn), **153**, 881  
effect on glycogen synthase phosphorylation by casein kinase I (rabbit muscle), **156**, 653  
induced conformational change in actin: structural relationship between antigenic epitopes and cation exchange (rabbit, scallop), **152**, 368  
metabolism in *Bacillus alcalophilus*, **150**, 185  
regulation of cytosolic protein-tyrosine kinase (porcine spleen), **154**, 883  
role as intracellular messenger in  $\beta$ -adrenergic regulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> fluxes, [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>, and membrane transport in cardiac myocytes (rat), **153**, 1179  
synthetic analog, DNA-binding properties, analysis, **152**, 1441
- Sphingolipid activator protein 1  
lysosomal, structural analysis by comparison with influenza virus neuraminidase, **155**, 32
- Sphingomyelinase  
activator saposin D, isolation from Gaucher spleen and characterization (human), **156**, 403
- Sphingosine  
prevention of phorbol ester down-regulation of protein kinase C (bovine lymphocytes), **151**, 94  
rapid turnover after synthesis *de novo* from [<sup>14</sup>C]serine (CHO cells), **157**, 232
- Spinal cord  
and brain, regional distribution of immunoreactive brain natriuretic peptide (pig), **155**, 733
- Spirolactone  
derivatives, receptor-mediated antimineralocorticoid action, mechanisms (rat liver), **150**, 449
- Spleen  
detection of  
*c-abl* genomic locus hypermethylation (juvenile rat), **154**, 1061  
growth factor promoting hepatocyte proliferation *in vitro* (rat), **153**, 1123
- Spleen exonuclease  
in presence of ethidium bromide, controlled degradation of yeast tRNA<sup>Phe</sup> (bovine), **152**, 477
- Spleen phosphodiesterase, *see* Spleen exonuclease
- Spores  
ATP production during germination, role of glucose metabolism via Embden-Meyerhof pathway, analysis with mutant lacking hexokinase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **151**, 48  
transfer into toluene-phospholipid water system, **151**, 1074
- Squalene  
hepatic levels in severe mevalonic aciduria: detection of normal values (human), **152**, 857
- Stachyose  
diffusion rate, in demonstration of small pores in outer membrane by rate assay (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*) **156**, 470
- Statine  
diastereomeric models, differential binding in quantum mechanical modeling of aspartic proteinase interactions, **157**, 450
- Statistical methods  
simple formula for solvent-accessible areas of amino acid side chains, **156**, 792
- Staurosporine  
antiproliferative effects, role of protein kinase C inhibitor (murine fibroblasts), **156**, 1250  
effect on tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity of insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors (human placenta), **157**, 955  
induction of protein kinase C association with erythrocyte membranes (human), **154**, 1273  
inhibition of  
phorbol ester induction of ornithine decarboxylase and tumor promotion (murine skin), **157**, 9  
platelet aggregation, stimulus dependence (human), **151**, 542  
rapid reversal of phorbol ester inhibition of leukotrien D<sub>4</sub>-induced signal transduction (U-937 cells), **157**, 521
- Stefins  
A and B, effects of cathepsins D, H, and L (human), **156**, 765
- Stem cells  
hemopoietic, multipotent, *in vitro* maintenance by ATP in absence of interleukin 3, mechanism, **152**, 1173
- Steroid receptors  
52-kDa, identification by cloning and sequence analysis (human testis), **155**, 971

## Subject Index

- Steroid sulfatase  
homology with glucosamine-6-sulfatase (human), **157**, 218
- Sterols  
content in clavine-producing *Claviceps purpurea* strains, effect of clomiphene, **152**, 190
- Stomach  
mucosa, detection of pancreatic-type phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> (rat), **151**, 1188  
pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion after pyloric ligation, inhibitory effect of neurotensin (rat), **152**, 231  
peptic cells, partial agonist activity of bombesin receptor antagonist [Leu<sup>14</sup>-Ψ-CH<sub>2</sub>NH-Leu<sup>13</sup>]bombesin (frog), **157**, 1154  
smooth muscle cells, detection of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport (dog), **151**, 473  
vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors, pharmacology and molecular identification (human), **151**, 939
- Strain differences  
antibody responses to αs1-casein, analysis with proteolytic and synthetic peptides (mouse), **154**, 876  
ornithine decarboxylase in kidney: size heterogeneity (mouse), **151**, 450
- Streptomyces griseus*  
cytochrome P450-enriched extracts, oxidation of xenobiotics, **157**, 1417
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus*  
hyg gene 5' region, promoter activity, analysis, **151**, 270
- Streptomycin  
and other aminoglycosides, inhibition of protein synthesis in polyamine-requiring bacterial strains (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 947
- Streptozocin  
induced diabetes  
associated decrease in motor nerve conduction velocity, inhibition by prostaglandin E1 analog (rat), **150**, 225  
enhancement of apolipoprotein E synthesis and secretion by injured sciatic nerves (rat), **155**, 283
- Streptozotocin, *see* Streptozocin
- Stress  
induced gastric ulcer, suppression by metallothionein-II intravenous administration (rat), **151**, 725
- Submaxillary gland  
identification of 13- and 53-kDa nerve growth factor forms (mouse), **152**, 1008
- Substance P  
antagonist activity of N-acylated pentapeptides, analysis (guinea pig ileum), **156**, 323
- Substance P receptors  
IM-9 lymphoblast, processing: biosynthetic and degradation studies with monoclonal anti-receptor antibody (human), **151**, 535
- Substrates  
alternative, in kinetic distinction between rapid-equilibrium random and abortive ordered enzyme mechanisms, **152**, 406
- Subtilisin  
isoinhibitors, isolation and characterization from granulocytic fraction of neutrophilic granulocytes (horse), **154**, 1107
- related serine proteases, homologous *KEX2* gene-encoded endopeptidase, identification (yeast), **156**, 246
- Succinate-CoA ligase  
ADP- and GDP-forming, detection in bloodstream and pro-cyclic forms (*Trypanosoma brucei*), **151**, 257
- Succinate dehydrogenase  
mitochondrial, inhibition by T-2 mycotoxin, **151**, 809
- Succinate thiokinase, *see* Succinate-CoA ligase
- Sucrose  
dietary, prevention of changes in myosin isoenzymes and sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase in pressure-overloaded heart (rat), **156**, 917  
endocytosis by cultured hepatocytes, monensin effects (rat), **152**, 1275
- Sucrose monolaurate  
effects on amphotericin B binding to sterols and cytotoxicity (murine erythrocytes, fibroblasts), **154**, 954; *erratum*, **156**, 1061
- Sugars  
-lectin combining sites, number per monomeric unit (rabbit, rat liver), **155**, 1444
- Sulfate  
inorganic, increased uptake in skin fibroblasts from cystic fibrosis patients, **152**, 99
- Sulfation  
bile acids in primary monolayer cultures of hepatocytes (rat), **154**, 1114  
proteins, glycoproteins, and proteoglycans, inhibition by substrates of sulfation and sulfate analogs (HepG2 cells), **150**, 342  
proteoglycans in cultured endothelial cells, reversible inhibition by chlorate (bovine), **154**, 365  
tyrosine residues, effect on secretion of α<sub>2</sub>-antiplasmin and C4 (HepG2 cells), **151**, 417
- Sulfhydryl groups  
essential, detection in partially purified 2,3-oxidosqualene-lanosterol cyclase (porcine liver), **151**, 1378  
generated by thioester bond cleavage, role in C3-liposome binding and subsequent initiation of alternative complement pathway activation, **151**, 743  
in proteins, reaction with S-nitrosoglutathione, analysis, **152**, 916
- Sulfhydryl protease  
calcium-dependent, proteolysis of platelet actin-binding protein, protection by phosphorylation (human), **151**, 355
- Sulfite  
in removal of 18-, 23-, and 33-kDa proteins of photosystem II at alkaline pH, **152**, 612
- Sulfoethyl aspartamide  
strong cation-exchange column, in analysis and purification of deblocked N-terminal pyroglutamyl peptides, **156**, 910
- Sulfotransferase  
sulfation of salivary mucins: structural features of <sup>35</sup>S-labeled oligosaccharides (rat), **157**, 61
- Sulfur  
-iron centers, involved in methanogenic electron transfer, identification (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **153**, 87

## Subject Index

## SUN 1165

effects on ischemia-induced mitochondrial dysfunction and leakage of lysosomal enzymes (canine heart), **157**, 433

## Superoxide dismutase

deficient *Escherichia coli* strain, oxygen enhancement ratio, **150**, 866

disproportionation by copper(II)ethylenediaminetetraacetate, **150**, 252

effects on cytosolic free calcium concentration in cultured aortic endothelial cells (pig), **152**, 301

gene expression, analysis in acatalasia fibroblasts (human), **153**, 59

## generation

capacity, specific activation by concanavalin A during U937 differentiation (human), **151**, 802

by neutrophils, inhibition by heat shock: associated NADPH oxidase inhibition (human), **154**, 179

## levels

during estrous cycle and induction in ovary by lutropin, analysis (rat), **157**, 146

in *Neurospora crassa*, relation to heat shock-induced thermotolerance, **156**, 1097

reduction of *p*-iodonitrotetrazolium, analysis, **150**, 1294

## release from

bone marrow-derived macrophages, effects of zymosan and phorbol ester (rat), **151**, 641

neutrophils activated by serum-opsonized and nonopsonized particulate stimuli, relationship to inositol trisphosphate generation (human), **150**, 532

role in cutaneous porphyrin photosensitization, *in situ* evidence (mouse), **151**, 1054

## Superoxide radicals

## generation

in monocyte-derived macrophages in culture, stimulation by platelet-activating factor (human), **156**, 1293

## in neutrophils

*N*-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated, temperature-dependent inhibition by C-I and H-7 (human), **156**, 1376

regulation by ATP, ATP $\gamma$ S, and adenosine, differing calcium requirements (human), **154**, 746

in tumor cells, polyunsaturated fatty acid-stimulated, role in specific cytotoxicity mechanism and applicability as model for tumor necrosis factor (mouse), **155**, 1033

levels during estrous cycle, measurement (rat), **157**, 146

measurement with sulfonated phenyl isothiocyanate cytochrome *c* (horse), **156**, 1175

paramagnetic, direct detection in adriamycin-perfused heart (rat), **153**, 275

scavengers, specificity and efficiency assessment by luminol-enhanced chemiluminescence, **150**, 39

## Suppressor factors

purification to homogeneity and biochemical characterization (human malignant T cells), **150**, 702

## Swainsonine

enhancement of mitogen-induced interleukin 2 production and receptor expression in lymphocytes (human), **151**, 859

stimulation of DNA synthesis in lymphocytes (mouse), **150**, 615

## Synaptophysin

cytoplasmic domain, similarity to pattern of repeating aromatic residues in bovine hepatic synexin, **152**, 1298

## Synaptosomes

Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake

activation by sodium fluoride (rat brain), **151**, 774

histamine-stimulated, mechanism: activation of calcium channels (rat brain), **153**, 1136

glucose transporter, characterization (rat brain), **155**, 685

incorporation into giant proteoliposomes by freezing-thawing without detergent: reconstitution of biomembranes usually inaccessible to patch-clamp pipette microelectrode (rat brain), **154**, 85

Na<sup>+</sup> channels, associated scorpion toxin receptors, photoaffinity labeling (*Periplaneta americana*), **151**, 187

## Synexin

pattern of repeating aromatic residues, similarity to synaptophysin cytoplasmic domain (bovine liver), **152**, 1298

## Synoviocytes

elastase expression, effects of cytokines and growth factor (human), **155**, 786

## Systemic lupus erythematosus

related transcript, homology to Abelson murine leukemia virus (mouse), **155**, 295

## T

## Tay-Sachs disease

in Ashkenazi Jewish patients, abnormal  $\beta$ -hexosaminidase  $\alpha$ -chain mRNAs: analysis of splicing defect due to exon-intron junctional mutation, **153**, 463

## T-cell receptors

$\beta$ -chain gene loci, D $\beta$ -J $\beta$  rearrangement in T-cell leukemia patient, analysis: excision of intervening sequence: linear molecule, **152**, 257

## Temperature

effect on type III procollagen secretion by Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV fibroblasts (human), **150**, 140

high, associated injury, induction of increased sialyl transferase activity (rat liver, plasma, small intestine), **153**, 377

low, activation of 5,8,11,14,17-*cis*-eicosapentaenoic acid production by fungal mycelia (*Mortierella alpina*), **150**, 335

## Terbium

luminescence, in analysis of adriamycin interactions with Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding site (GH3/B6 pituitary tumor cell), **151**, 679

## Terbutaline

induced down-regulation of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, prevented by ketotifen (guinea pig lung), **152**, 1221

Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, *see* DNA methylotidyltransferase

## Testis

retinol-deficient, protein synthesis, early effects of retin

## Subject Index

- and retinoic acid (rat), **151**, 53
- seminiferous tubule somatic cells, detection of cellular retinol-binding protein mRNA (rat), **154**, 1174; *erratum*, **157**, 1444
- specific alcohol dehydrogenase, isolation, characterization, and developmental changes (hamster), **156**, 38
- vas deferens, biological responses to [<sup>3</sup>H]propionyl-neuropeptide, comparison with binding in rabbit aortic membranes (rat), **151**, 1213
- Testosterone**
- aromatization and 19-hydroxylation by cytochrome P450 (rat brain), **150**, 311
- effect on tumor necrosis factor receptor affinity and cytotoxicity (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
- production in Leydig's cells, stimulatory effects of (–)isoproterenol, β-adrenergic receptor-mediated, characterization (mouse), **151**, 1454
- Tetracaine**
- analog, membrane partitioning-associated hydrolysis, rate monitoring by membrane spin label spectra, **152**, 344
- 3,4,5,6-Tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone, *see* o-Chloranil
- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, *see* Dioxin
- Tetracycline repressor**
- DNA-binding domain, sequence comparison with estrogen receptor (human), **150**, 463
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate**
- activation of phosphatidylethanol and phosphatidylglycerol synthesis by phospholipase D in HL-60 cell lysates, **155**, 249
- with/without arachidonic acid, desensitization of pituitary gonadotropes (rat), **153**, 919
- and arginine vasopressin, synergism in stimulation of insulin secretion and phosphatidylcholine metabolism in insulinoma cells (rat), **151**, 717
- down-regulated mRNA in F9 cells, encoding of transmembrane protein (mouse), **157**, 548
- down-regulation of protein kinase C
- in Chediak-Higashi syndrome (beige mouse), **153**, 648
- prevention by sphingosine (bovine lymphocytes), **151**, 94
- effect on
- c-mos* expression in undifferentiated teratocarcinoma cells (mouse), **154**, 339
- diacylglycerol generation and phosphatidylcholine synthesis and hydrolysis (BC3H-1 myocytes), **154**, 1345
- epidermal protein synthesis *in vivo*: stimulation of elongation factor 2 phosphatase activity (mouse), **153**, 1129
- parathyroid hormone-degrading activity (opossum renal cells), **157**, 908
- platelet-derived growth factor- or angiotensin II-induced phospholipase C-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in vascular smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **156**, 846
- induction of
- biological effects in murine skin, inhibition by cyclosporines D and H, **150**, 545
- ornithine decarboxylase and tumor promotion, inhibition by staurosporine (murine skin), **157**, 9
- inhibition of
- cytochrome P450 induction by phenobarbital: evidence for protein kinase C regulation of induction (rat liver), **153**, 728
- insulin secretion after chronic stimulation of fetal pancreas (human), **151**, 1269
- radiation-induced apoptosis in cultured fibroblasts (mouse), **155**, 324
- and interleukin 1, comparative effects on rheumatoid cell fructose 2,6-bisphosphate levels and prostaglandin E production (human), **150**, 349
- modulation of serotonin-stimulated phosphoinositide breakdown in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **153**, 51
- and norepinephrine, differential effects on α<sub>1</sub>-adrenergic receptor number and surface accessibility in DDT<sub>1</sub> MF-2 smooth muscle cells, **156**, 924
- sensitivity of bombesin- and platelet-derived growth factor-induced phospholipase C-mediated hydrolysis of phosphoinositides to, comparison (murine NIH 3T3 cells), **152**, 285
- stimulation of fibronectin-mediated cell adhesion (CHO cells), **155**, 603
- Tetrahydrobiopterin**
- biosynthesis: studies on mechanism of 6-pyruvoyltetrahydropteridine synthase, **151**, 512
- identification in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **152**, 49
- nerve growth factor-induced transient increase (PC12h cells), **153**, 382
- Tetrahydrocannabinol**
- Δ<sup>8</sup> and Δ<sup>9</sup> isomers, cerebral microsomal oxidation (guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), **157**, 75
- Δ<sup>8</sup>-Tetrahydrocannabinol-11-oic acid
- production by hepatic microsomal oxidation of 11-oxo-Δ<sup>8</sup>-tetrahydrocannabinol, oxygenation mechanism (mouse), **153**, 779
- Tetrahydrofolate synthase**
- hepatic C<sub>1</sub>, expression, effect of nitrous oxide (rat), **157**, 245
- 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydropterin**
- identification in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **152**, 49
- Tetrahymena pyriformis**
- 2-aminoethylphosphonate biosynthetic pathway, analysis, **153**, 177
- Tetramethylbenzidine**
- hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoyxygenase, **155**, 1075
- Tetramethylphenylenediamine**
- hydrogen peroxide-dependent oxidation, in analysis of hydroperoxidase activity of lipoyxygenase, **155**, 1075
- Tetraphenylboron**
- effect on sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent ATPase (rabbit), **151**, 1093
- Tetrahymidylates**
- α- and β-anomeric, covalently linked to oxazolopyridocarbazolium, poly(rA) binding parameters, **154**, 252
- β-Thalassemia**
- induction by T → A mutation within ATA box (human), **153**, 741

## Subject Index

- Thapsigargin  
tumor-promoting, phosphorylation of epidermal growth factor receptor at threonine 669 (human A431 cells), **157**, 740
- Thermogenesis  
cellular, mechanism, role of mitochondrial light fraction (rat liver), **151**, 1241
- Thermotolerance  
heat shock-induced, relation to peroxidase and superoxide dismutase levels (*Neurospora crassa*), **156**, 1097
- Thiamin triphosphatase  
anion dependency and irreversible inhibition by 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (eel electric organ), **154**, 942
- Thioacetamide  
induction of hepatic necrosis, role of lysophosphatidylcholine (rat), **154**, 803
- Thiol exchange reactions  
involving selenotrisulfides, analysis, **150**, 1149
- Thiol groups  
associated reactivity of actin in presence of ATP analogs, analysis, **155**, 962
- Thiol peroxyl radical  
cysteine, formation from thiyl radical reaction with molecular oxygen, ESR study, **155**, 405
- Thioredoxin  
fragment 31-36, reduction by lipoamide, subsequent reduction of oxidized protein (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 156  
reduced, as physiological cofactor for vitamin K epoxide reductase, assessment (bovine, rat hepatic microsomes), **155**, 1248
- 2-Thiouracil  
interaction with horseradish peroxidase, **153**, 904
- Threonine  
residue 669 in epidermal growth factor receptor, identification as major site of phosphorylation by tumor promoter thapsigargin (human A431 cells), **157**, 740  
site of calmodulin phosphorylation by adrenal cortex cytosol (guinea pig), **156**, 1333
- Thrombin  
complexes with secreted platelet proteins, analysis (human), **151**, 9  
inactivation by water-soluble carbodiimides: characterization of essential carboxyl group (bovine), **151**, 709  
induction of  
changes in tubulin phosphorylation, analysis (human platelets), **151**, 1250  
phosphatidylethanol formation: evidence for phospholipase D activation (human platelets), **156**, 1090  
platelet granule secretion, effect of phorbol ester (human), **156**, 1257  
protein phosphorylation and serotonin release in platelets, effects of amiloride analogs (human), **154**, 101  
responses in platelets, potentiation by epinephrine, role of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiport (human), **151**, 178  
and other stimuli, induced platelet aggregation, stimulus-dependent inhibition by protein kinase C inhibitors (human), **151**, 542  
and sodium fluoride, stimulation of protein phosphorylation and aggregation, comparison (human), **151**, 242  
stimulated platelets, protein kinase C activation, localization (human), **156**, 149
- Thrombosis  
therapy, implications of fibrin clot targeting with magnetic urokinase (human), **152**, 739
- Thrombospondin  
identification in ovine cartilage and synthesis by bovine chondrocytes, **153**, 708  
submitogenic levels, activation of  $\text{S}_6$  kinase in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells (human), **150**, 278
- Thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$   
production by platelets, effect of aggregation inhibition (human), **156**, 823  
and prostaglandin  $\text{H}_2$ , receptor-binding properties in washed platelets, comparison (human), **157**, 733
- Thromboxane  $\text{A}_3$   
formation *in vivo* after tricicosapentaenoyl-glycerol intravenous infusion (human), **151**, 1386
- Thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$  receptors  
in cultured smooth muscle cells, characterization (rat aorta), **150**, 1170  
identification in endothelial cells (rat aorta), **151**, 1352
- Thymidine  
intracellular levels and transport, effects of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, role in macromolecular synthesis inhibition (Vero cells), **153**, 699  
tritiated  
basal and thyrotropin-stimulated incorporation in thyroid lobes *in vitro*, inhibition by somatostatin (rat), **154**, 417  
incorporation into DNA of organ-cultured adrenal explants, effects of corticotropin and cysteamine (rat), **157**, 95
- Thymidylate synthase  
interaction with 5'-phosphates of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine and 3'-azido-2',3'-dideoxyuridine, analysis (*Hymenolepis diminuta*, mouse), **155**, 1418
- Thymocyte-activating factor  
epidermal cell, and IL-1 $\alpha$  and IL-1 $\beta$  mRNA, levels in adult heat-separated epidermis (human), **156**, 463
- Thymosin  $\beta_{10}$   
cDNA, sequence analysis (human kidney), **152**, 862
- Thymus  
detection of  
atrial natriuretic peptide precursor material (rat), **155**, 700  
5-hydroxymethylcytosine DNA glycosylase in extract (bovine), **151**, 1173
- Thyroglobulin  
antibody IgG, detection in healthy humans, **155**, 224
- Thyroid  
cells in suspension culture, maintenance by dimethyl sulfoxide: facilitation of hormone synthesis and release (human), **155**, 100
- FRTL-5 cells  
insulin-like growth factor I-induced increase of *c-fos* expression by activation of *c-fos* promoter (rat), **151**, 1194

## Subject Index

- proliferation regulation by cholera toxin B subunit, mechanism independent of membrane receptor function modulation (rat), **157**, 605
- [<sup>3</sup>H]thymidine incorporation *in vitro*, basal and thyrotropin-stimulated, inhibition by somatostatin (rat), **154**, 417
- inositol phosphate production and cytoplasmic free calcium in cultured cells, effects of epidermal growth factor (pig), **151**, 530
- insulin-like growth factors in cultured cells, biologic activity, receptors, and production (sheep), **154**, 861
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone, *see* Thyrotropin
- Thyrotropin
- active form, production from  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  subunit mRNAs in *Xenopus* oocytes (human), **152**, 703
  - regional distribution in anterior pituitary, age-related changes (male rat), **152**, 1213
  - regulation of ferritin H chain mRNA levels (rat thyroid), **150**, 287
  - stimulated [<sup>3</sup>H]thymidine incorporation in thyroid lobes *in vitro*, inhibition by somatostatin (rat), **154**, 417
- Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
- neuronal synthesis: developmental and circadian TRH mRNA levels (rat hypothalamus), **151**, 615
  - stimulation of inositol phosphate production in GH<sub>4</sub>C<sub>1</sub> pituitary tumor cells, comparison with bombesin, **154**, 654
- Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors
- in prolactin-producing pituitary tumor cells, 64-kDa protein as candidate (rat), **157**, 875
- Thyroxine
- L-form
    - inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-induced activation of myosin light-chain kinase (chicken, rabbit), **152**, 270
    - and 3,3',5-L-triiodothyronine, effects on tyrosinase induction by imidazole in cultured B16/C3 melanoma cells, comparison (mouse), **155**, 1293
    - synthesis and release by thyroid cells in suspension culture, facilitation by dimethyl sulfoxide (human), **155**, 100
- Tiazofurin
- and ribavirin, synergistic cytotoxic effect (rat 3924A hepatoma cells), **153**, 321
- Tin-protoporphyrin
- inhibition of hepatic heme oxygenase in tumor-bearing mice, prevention of decline in heme and cytochrome P450 levels, **150**, 822
- Titin
- polypeptides, sedimentation equilibrium in guanidine hydrochloride (rabbit skeletal muscle), **150**, 1155
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, *see* Vitamin E
- Toluene
- oxidation by cytochrome P450-enriched *Streptomyces griseus* extracts, **157**, 1417
  - phospholipid-water ternary system, transfer of spores, bacteria, and yeast into: preservation of bacterial respiratory chain, **151**, 1074
- Tooth
- matrix, dissociative extraction of bone-inductive protein osteogenin and partial purification by heparin affinity chromatography (rat), **157**, 1253
- Topoisomerase
- effects of genistein (NIH 3T3 cells), **157**, 183
  - type I, partial amino acid sequence, comparison with human and yeast enzymes (rat), **154**, 358
- N* $\alpha$ -*p*-Tosyl-L-arginine methyl ester
- hydrolysis by insulin receptor incubated with trypsin (rat liver), **156**, 30
- Tosyl-lysyl chloromethylketone
- in detection of conformational changes in adenylate cyclase catalytic unit induced by receptor and G-protein stimulation (rat striatum), **156**, 855
- $\alpha$ -Toxin
- permeabilized arterial smooth muscle, myofilament Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensitivity, augmentation by norepinephrine and GTP- $\gamma$ -S (rabbit), **157**, 677
- Toxins, *see also specific toxins*
- Clostridium spiroforme*, binary, ADP-ribosylation of cellular actin, **152**, 1361
  - lethal, from *Heloderma horridum horridum* venom, purification and characterization, **154**, 613
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, stimulation of amylase and protease zymogen secretion in isolated pancreatic acini, associated decrease in mRNA levels (rat), **152**, 688
- Tracheal gland
- serous cells, synthesis and secretion of albumin-like protein (bovine), **155**, 857
- Transcription
- apolipoprotein A-I and A-IV genes, effect of triiodothyronine (rat liver), **154**, 997
  - block caused by left-handed Z-form segment in supercoiled DNA, removal by nonhistone protein HMG1 (porcine thymus), **153**, 334
  - cytochrome P450 gene, elongation regulation by heme (rat liver), **151**, 737; *erratum*, **152**, 1511
  - heat-shock protein hsp70 gene in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, age-related changes (human), **157**, 580
  - Ia-associated invariant chain gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, detection of multiple initiation sites (human), **152**, 184
  - interferon genes *in vivo*, modulation by positive and negative cellular factors (human epithelioid 293 cells), **154**, 1338
  - interleukin 1 $\beta$  gene, induction by phorbol ester and inhibition by dexamethasone (U937 cells), **156**, 269
  - interruption, role in *c-myc* regulation during HL-60 differentiation (human), **151**, 574
  - pro-opiomelanocortin gene in pheochromocytoma, initiation at sites upstream from normal site used in pituitary (human), **155**, 895
  - pS2 gene, estrogen activation, mediation by 5' flanking region (human MCF-7 cells), **151**, 306
  - rDNA, putative termination sites (rice), **157**, 68
  - selective, insulin-regulated gene in hepatoma cell nuclear extracts (rat), **153**, 116
- Transcription factor SII
- augmentation and stable expression in HIV-1-infected CD4-positive cells (human), **155**, 1346
- Transdifferentiation
- pancreas to liver in adult model, near-total conversion (rat), **156**, 131

## Subject Index

## Transduction

sensory, in bacterial chemotaxis, role of phosphotransfer between proteins CheA and CheY (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **151**, 891

## Transfection

DNA into lymphoblastoid cells by electroporation with square shaped electric impulsions (human), **151**, 982

N-ras gene into PC12 cells, effect on cell morphology and *c-fos*, *c-myc*, and ornithine decarboxylase expression, **150**, 1185

## Transferrin

effect on protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278

uptake by reticulocytes, effect of 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (rabbit), **150**, 1256

## Transferrin receptors

antibodies disulfide-linked to methotrexate, cytotoxicity enhancement by monensin (human), **150**, 104

expression in WISH cells sensitive to interferon  $\gamma$  antiproliferative effect, reduction by IFN- $\gamma$ , **153**, 897

## Transformation

*Dictyostelium discoideum*, competence, analysis of cell cycle dependency, **154**, 54

Epstein-Barr virus-induced, in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from cutaneous T-cell lymphoma patients, reduction by recombinant interferon  $\alpha$ 2b treatment, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538

fibroblast-like, induction in hepatocytes by novobiocin and butyrate (human), **155**, 305

## fibroblasts

with *c-myc* gene, role of GD3 ganglioside, **150**, 760

embryonic, *c-H-ras* oncogene-induced, inhibition by cotransfected polynucleotides with alternating purine-pyrimidine sequences (rat), **152**, 449

NIH 3T3, by cloned *hst* gene from normal human leukocyte DNA, **151**, 965

with various oncogenes, induction of sialosylparagloboside neosynthesis, **150**, 766

lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus, effect of carboxyethyl  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid on establishment and growth (human), **150**, 931

malignant, sensitive 47-kDa collagen-binding heat-shock protein, characterization (chicken embryo), **153**, 428

*ras*-oncogenic, reduction of diacylglycerol kinase translocation (murine NIH/3T3 cells), **154**, 959

tobacco with mammalian metallothionein gene, **150**, 640

Transforming growth factor  $\alpha$ 

induction of *c-fos* and *c-myc* expression in C3H 10T1/2 fibroblasts (mouse), **152**, 216

Shope fibroma virus growth factor-associated activity in newborn mice, **154**, 497

Transforming growth factor  $\beta$ 

activation of protein kinase C in cerebral microvessels (immature rat), **150**, 575

## effect on

epidermal growth factor-induced proliferation of cultured aortic smooth muscle cells (rat), **157**, 301

expression of elastase activity (human dermal fibroblasts, synoviocytes; rabbit articular chondrocytes), **155**, 786

proliferation and *c-fos* expression in EL2 and NIH-3T3 fibroblasts, comparison (mouse, rat), **151**, 298

protein kinase C in cultured intestinal crypt cells (rat), **154**, 278

high-yield purification from platelets (human), **157**, 16

induction of fibroblast proliferation, role of G-proteins (mouse), **152**, 1228

inhibition of interleukin-1-induced protease activity and cartilage proteoglycan degradation (rabbit chondrocytes), **157**, 1352

recombinant, elastogenic effect in aortic smooth muscle cells (pig), **154**, 895

related material, receptor-reactive, follicle-stimulating hormone-dependent secretion by immature Sertoli cells in primary culture (pig), **154**, 1222

repression of proto-oncogene *c-myc* (human colon carcinoma), **150**, 711

stimulation of monocyte migration and expression of angiogenic activity (human), **157**, 793

Transglutaminase, *see* Protein-glutamine  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase

## Translation

Clara cell secretory protein mRNA *in vitro*, analysis (rabbit lung), **153**, 470

defective, insulin-like growth factor I during overexpression by synthetic gene containing low-frequency codons (*Escherichia coli*), **155**, 518

$\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase from Hep G2 hepatoma cells, *in vitro* analysis (human), **154**, 1167

inhibition *in vitro* by adenosine antibodies, **155**, 1381

## Translocase

glucose 6-phosphate-specific, induction by dexamethasone *in vitro*, effect of insulin (2S FAZA hepatoma cells), **153**, 307

## Translocation

*c-myc*/ $\text{J}\alpha$ , analysis of involved  $\text{J}\alpha$  region: relationship to T-cell receptor  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$  gene rearrangements (human lymphoma), **154**, 550

proteins, signal sequence-dependent, prediction in minicell system (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 371

## Transthyretin

from Israeli patient with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy, position 33 mutation, confirmation by restriction fragment analysis, **153**, 198

synthesis in eye, evaluation (bovine, rat), **151**, 905

## Triacylglycerol lipase

glycophosphatidylinositol-anchored protein-solubilizing, identification in serum (human), **150**, 476

## Triacylglycerols

fish oil, absorption of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids from, effect of co-ingestion with high-fat meal (human), **156**, 960

*Triatoma infestans*

hemolymph free fatty acids, transport and utilization, **157**, 465

## Tricosaapentaenoyl-glycerol

induction of prostaglandin  $\text{I}_3$  and thromboxane  $\text{A}_3$  *in vivo*, formation after intravenous infusion (human), **151**, 1386

## Subject Index

- Trifluoperazine  
inhibition of free arachidonic acid production in activated alveolar macrophages (rabbit), **156**, 947
- Trifluoroacetophenone  
cholesterol esterase-inhibiting, synthesis and evaluation, **151**, 554
- Triglycerides  
-phospholipid emulsions, removal of macrophage cholesterol (mouse), **155**, 709
- Trihydroxamic acid  
synthetic ferrichrome analogs, growth-promoting activity, evaluation (*Arthrobacter flavescens*), **157**, 389
- 3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ -Trihydroxy-5 $\beta$ -cholestanoic acid  
formation from 5 $\beta$ -cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ ,12 $\alpha$ ,26-tetrol in hepatic mitochondria (rabbit), **153**, 267
- 3,3',5-Triiodothyronine  
effects on  
apolipoprotein A-I and A-IV gene transcription (rat liver), **154**, 997  
glucose transporter activity in astrocytes (rat brain), **156**, 275  
induction of  
estrogen receptor level increase in estrogen-dependent pituitary tumor (rat), **152**, 44  
intestinal apolipoprotein A-I secretion (rat), **153**, 606  
inhibition of Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-induced activation of myosin light-chain kinase (chicken, rabbit), **152**, 270  
and L-thyroxine, effects on tyrosinase induction by imidazole in cultured B16/C3 melanoma cells, comparison (mouse), **155**, 1293
- Triose-phosphate isomerase  
in aqueous solution, structural analysis by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (rabbit muscle), **152**, 69
- Trioxilin A3  
metabolic formation from hepxilin A3 *in vitro*, analysis (rat brain), **151**, 493
- Triticone A  
characterization as potential molecular probe, **157**, 174
- Tritium  
quantitative exchange during [<sup>3</sup>H]aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> penetration through isolated skin (human), **153**, 395
- Triton X-100  
in detection of N-methyl-D-aspartic acid-sensitive [<sup>3</sup>H]glutamate binding sites in brain synaptic membranes, **153**, 510
- Trophoblast protein-1  
antiviral activity, demonstration (sheep), **152**, 801
- Trophoblasts  
derived cells, mitogenic activity of uterine fluids (sheep), **156**, 108
- Tropoelastin  
mRNA, identification of multiple forms (chicken embryo), **154**, 1054  
processing *in vitro*: evaluation of transport function associated with C-terminal domain (bovine), **153**, 545
- Tropomyosin  
isoform 2, synthesis suppression in metastatic v-Ha-ras-transformed NIH 3T3 cells (mouse), **157**, 1111
- Trypanosoma brucei*  
bloodstream and procyclic forms, detection of distinct succinate-CoA ligases, **151**, 257  
subspecies *brucei*, variants, identification of surface lipophosphoglycan, **153**, 1257
- Trypanosoma cruzi*  
trypomastigote 83-kDa glycoprotein, binding to rat cardiac myoblasts, **155**, 256
- Trypsin  
induction of [hydroxyproline<sup>3</sup>]-bradykinin release from human plasma and plasma protein Cohn's fraction IV-4 (bovine), **157**, 210
- Trypsinogen  
release from isolated pancreatic acini, stimulation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin, associated decrease in mRNA levels (rat), **152**, 688
- Tryptophan  
insertion into tryptophan-depleted lactate dehydrogenase for analysis of intramolecular movement (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), **150**, 752
- Tryptophan synthase  
 $\alpha$  subunit, site-directed mutagenesis: preparation and characterization of mutant proteins (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **151**, 672
- TSH, *see* Thyrotropin
- Tubulin  
endosperm, amino acid composition and proteolytic generated domains, comparison with porcine neurotubulin (*Haemanthus katherinae*), **156**, 304  
phosphorylation, thrombin- or 1,2-diacylglycerol-induced changes, analysis (human platelets), **151**, 1250  
polymerization  
and associated guanosine triphosphate hydrolysis, effects of aluminum ion, fluoride, and fluoroaluminate species (bovine brain), **151**, 1025  
role in agonist- or phorbol ester-induced desensitization of prostaglandin receptor (Jurkat cells), **157**, 1046
- Tumor cells, *see also* Cell lines  
adrenocortical carcinoma,  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptor-mediated cGMP formation, inhibition by phorbol ester (rat), **156**, 905  
aldosteronoma  
and adjacent adrenal cells, differential redistribution of protein kinase C after stimulation with adrenocorticotropin and angiotensin II (human), **155**, 643  
lack of atrial natriuretic peptide receptors (human), **152**, 37  
basophilic leukemic, stimulation by crosslinked oligomer of IgE or phorbol ester, subsequent induction of histidine decarboxylase (rat), **151**, 1402
- breast  
epidermal growth factor receptor mRNA levels, regulation by progestin (human), **150**, 192  
estrogen receptors, estrogen-induced increase (human), **155**, 943  
estrogen-responsive, estrogen receptor mRNA levels, regulation by estrogen (human), **155**, 1113  
2- and 16 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation of estradiol-17 $\beta$ , enhancement by dioxin (human), **157**, 515  
insulin-like growth factor receptors  
for IGF-I, characterization (human), **154**, 326  
and specific binding proteins, demonstration (hu-

## Subject Index

- man), **152**, 398
- proliferation and protein kinase C translocation, effects of 1,2-dioctanoyl-glycerol (human), **151**, 458
- pS2 gene transcription, activation by estrogen, mediation by 5' flanking region (human), **151**, 306
- secreted polypeptide, identification as estrogen-responsive gene product (human), **155**, 366
- tumor promoter-mediated growth inhibition, associated phosphorylation of 27-kDa stress proteins by protein kinase C (human), **152**, 62
- carcinoma, colony-stimulating factor 1 and *c-fms* gene expression, analysis (human), **157**, 395
- colonic adenocarcinoma
- apolipoprotein B-100 secretion: identification as major form of intestinal ApoB (human), **156**, 581
  - carrier-mediated uptake of cephalixin (human), **155**, 1082
  - doxorubicin-sensitive (LoVo/Dx) and -resistant (LoVo), histone H1 acetylation, effects of doxorubicin (human), **155**, 1221
  - photodynamic toxicity of chlorins and porphyrins: combined light and concentration dose responses for retained fraction (human), **151**, 506
  - synergistic cytotoxic effect of interferon  $\gamma$  with tumor necrosis factor, association with inhibition of rRNA processing and (2',5')-oligo(A) activation of RNase L (human), **151**, 1180
- colonic carcinoma, metastatic lines, gelatinase detection and characterization (mouse), **151**, 158
- colorectal carcinoma
- chromosome 5 allele loss at glucocorticoid receptor locus (human), **150**, 591
  - chromosome 18 allele loss at locus D18S6 (human), **155**, 463
- cutaneous
- fibrosarcoma, heparan sulfates with antithrombin III affinity and anticoagulant potency, isolation (mouse), **151**, 327
  - T-cell lymphoma, peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients, decreased Epstein-Barr virus-induced transformation and elevated 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and RNase L activity after recombinant interferon  $\alpha$ 2b treatment, **153**, 448; *erratum*, **155**, 538
- Daudi, lateral diffusion of surface differentiation antigen, acceleration by interferon  $\alpha$ , measurement by fluorescence photobleaching (human), **157**, 808
- embryonal carcinoma HM-1, MK1 gene expressed in early differentiation, cDNA cloning and sequencing (mouse), **151**, 1312
- epidermoid carcinoma
- epidermal growth factor receptors, cathepsin L-induced degradation, inhibition by *c-Ha-ras* gene products (human), **151**, 78
  - epidermal growth factor stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover without activation of protein kinase C, **155**, 877
- epipharyngioma, growth inhibition by interferon  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$ , associated modulation of protein kinase C (human), **150**, 126
- erythroleukemic
- activin A binding sites, characterization (human), **157**, 844
  - erythropoietin receptor, analysis (human), **154**, 902
- fibrosarcoma, *ras* oncogene-mediated induction of 92-kDa metalloproteinase: association with malignant phenotype (human), **154**, 832
- gastric
- biosynthetic pathways for Le<sup>b</sup> and Y glycolipids, analysis by chromatogram-binding assay, **151**, 100
  - mucosal, pharmacology and molecular identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors (human), **151**, 939
- HeLa
- constitutive and inducible expression of human interferon  $\beta$ 1 gene cloned into episomal eukaryotic vector, **157**, 1175
  - DNA-stimulated protein phosphorylation in whole-cell and nuclear extracts, **157**, 535
  - mitogenic activity of ovine uterine fluids, **156**, 108
  - mutant, multidrug resistance, comparison with CHO cells, **153**, 598
- hepatic, increased expression of phosphoprotein phosphatase 2A $\alpha$  and 2A $\beta$  (rat), **157**, 821
- hepatoma
- Alu sequence-containing transcript, induction by insulin (human), **156**, 1287
  - ascites and 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced, high expression of *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-transferase III (rat), **152**, 107
  - C-reactive protein and serum amyloid A synthesis, role of interleukin 6 in regulation (human), **157**, 271
  - expression of platelet-derived growth factor, insulin-like growth factor I, and PDGF and IGF-I receptors: evidence for autocrine regulation (human), **153**, 39
  - $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase, *in vitro* translation and processing (human), **154**, 1167
  - growth inhibition by 6-nitrocholesterol (rat), **153**, 671
  - heme synthesis, regulation by dimethyl sulfoxide (human), **153**, 869
  - and hepatocytes, differential regulation of insulin-like growth factor II receptors, characterization (rat liver), **151**, 815
  - HepG2, secretion of  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin and C4, effect of tyrosine residue sulfation, **151**, 417
  - kininogen production, stimulation by dexamethasone (rat), **154**, 1160
  - and liver, mitochondrial NAD<sup>+</sup>-isocitrate dehydrogenase and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensitivity (rat), **157**, 1218
  - low-density lipoprotein catabolism and cholesterol synthesis, reduction by cAMP (human), **156**, 424
  - mitochondrial membrane permeability, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent NAD(P)<sup>+</sup>-induced alterations (rat), **154**, 934
  - negative cooperativity in insulin binding experiments, disappearance with short incubation time (rat), **157**, 1390
  - nuclear extracts, selective transcription of insulin-regulated gene (rat), **153**, 116
  - purification of 130-kDa membrane glycoprotein with

## Subject Index

- properties of heparin-binding growth factor receptor (human), **157**, 1007
- Reuber's H-35, ornithine decarboxylase induction by L-asparagine, role of membrane  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiport (rat), **155**, 937
- synergistic cytotoxic effect of tiazofurin and ribavirin (rat), **153**, 321
- histiocytic lymphoma
- CD11b/CD18-dependent adhesion to plastic, activation by hydrogen peroxide (human), **157**, 443
- interleukin  $1\beta$  gene transcription, induction by phorbol ester and inhibition by dexamethasone (human), **156**, 269
- leukotriene  $\text{D}_4$ -induced signal transduction, inhibition by phorbol ester, rapid reversal by staurosporine, **157**, 521
- HL-60
- fatty acid uptake and distribution, effect of phorbol ester (human), **157**, 639
- tumor necrosis factor-induced DNA fragmentation, analysis (human), **157**, 963
- insulinoma
- insulin secretion and phosphatidylcholine metabolism, stimulation by arginine vasopressin in synergy with TPA (rat), **151**, 717
- unregulated secretion of exogenous glycotriptide (hamster), **156**, 457
- leukemic
- multidrug-resistant line CCRF-CEM, P-glycoprotein gene expression, induction by actinomycin D (human), **155**, 754
- overproduction of ornithine decarboxylase, effect on cell growth (mouse), **155**, 373
- lymphocytic leukemic, chronic, Ia-associated invariant chain gene, detection of multiple transcription initiation sites (human), **152**, 184
- lymphoid, polyunsaturated fatty acid-stimulated superoxide formation, role in specific cytotoxicity mechanism and applicability as model for tumor necrosis factor (mouse), **155**, 1033
- lymphoma
- $\text{J}\alpha$  region involved in *c-myc/J\alpha* translocation, analysis and relationship to T-cell receptor  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ , and  $\gamma$  gene rearrangements (human), **154**, 550
- prolactin binding and growth stimulation, effects of cyclosporin A (rat), **156**, 233
- protein kinase C degradation without mRNA diminution after treatment with phorbol esters, **155**, 1311
- superoxide anion generation capacity during differentiation induced by phorbol ester, specific activation by concanavalin A (human), **151**, 802
- mastocytoma, release of plasminogen activator (mouse), **153**, 540
- melanoma
- binding and spreading on laminin substrates, inhibition by lectins (mouse), **156**, 411
- in bioassay for interleukin 1 activity (human), **154**, 1189
- B16 variants, different susceptibilities to retinoic acid-induced changes in melanotic expression (mouse), **155**, 773
- chemotaxis, stimulation by insulin-like growth factors (human), **153**, 1076
- demonstration of histamine  $\text{H}_2$  receptors (human), **151**, 518
- growth inhibition by interferon  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$ , associated modulation of protein kinase C (human), **150**, 126
- heparan sulfates with antithrombin III affinity and anticoagulant potency, isolation (mouse), **151**, 327
- tyrosinase induction by imidazole, effects of 3,3',5-L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine, comparison (mouse), **155**, 1293
- mesenchymal, SIS gene encoding platelet-derived growth factor-2  $\beta$ -chain, structural alterations: reduction to homozygosity (human), **155**, 692
- monocytic leukemic
- acute, post-transcriptional control of interleukin 1 gene expression (human), **156**, 830
- effect of fibroblast-derived differentiation-inducing factor (human), **155**, 24
- fibrinolysis and receptors for plasminogen and urokinase, parallel induction by interferon  $\gamma$  (human), **155**, 418
- multicellular spheroids, protein growth inhibitor from, partial purification (human, mouse), **152**, 463
- myeloid leukemic
- with deletion in chromosome 2, associated deletion of homeobox gene (mouse), **156**, 1265
- effect of fibroblast-derived differentiation-inducing factor (human), **155**, 24
- myeloma, overproduction of ornithine decarboxylase, effect on cell growth (mouse), **155**, 373
- neuroblastoma
- bradykinin-induced generation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, effects of pertussis toxin, extracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , and protein kinase C down-regulation, **157**, 1429
- cAMP levels, muscarinic receptor-mediated increase (human), **154**, 1137
- $\times$  glioma hybrid, opioid receptor activity, modification by acid phosphatase, **152**, 1369
- osteogenic sarcoma, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $\text{D}_3$  receptor, heterologous up-regulation by parathyroid hormone and parathyroid hormone-like peptide (rat), **156**, 588
- pheochromocytoma
- functional expression of human and rat tyrosine hydroxylase genes (rat), **157**, 1341
- high-affinity atrial natriuretic factor receptors, characterization (rat), **156**, 78
- mitogenic activity of insulin-like growth factors (rat), **154**, 1018
- poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase levels, decrease during nerve growth factor-promoted neurite outgrowth (rat), **154**, 1034
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup> localization in growth cone (rat), **157**, 1383
- pro-opiomelanocortin gene expression using upstream transcription initiation sites (human), **155**, 895
- tetrahydrobiopterin and total biopterin contents, transient increase by nerve growth factor (rat), **153**, 382
- transfection with N-ras gene, effect on morphology and *c-fos*, *c-myc*, and ornithine decarboxylase expression, **150**, 1185

## Subject Index

- tyrosine hydroxylase and aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, inhibition by carcinogenic heterocyclic amines (rat), **157**, 494
- pituitary
- anterior, membrane preparations, adenylate cyclase activity and stability, enhancement by phorbol esters, **151**, 16
  - calcium flux, dihydropyridine inhibition, prevention by pertussis toxin pretreatment (rat), **151**, 361
  - estrogen-dependent, estrogen receptor level increase, induction by triiodothyronine (rat), **152**, 44
  - intracellular calcium levels, effect of fetal calf serum, **156**, 1411
  - plasma membrane  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -binding site, interactions with adriamycin, analysis with  $\text{Tb}^{3+}$ , **151**, 679
  - production of inositol phosphates, stimulation by bombesin and thyrotropin-releasing hormone, comparison, **154**, 654
  - prolactin-producing, identification of 64-kDa protein as candidate for thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor (rat), **157**, 875
- promyelocytic leukemic
- development of resistance to antitumor ether-linked phospholipids after differentiation to granulocytic form (human), **156**, 1
  - differentiation, associated *c-myc* regulation, role of transcription interruption (human), **151**, 574
  - growth inhibition, differentiation, and *c-myc* mRNA decrease, synergistic induction by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $\text{D}_3$  and tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$  (human), **152**, 1151
  - lysates, phosphatidylethanol and phosphatidylglycerol synthesis by phospholipase D, activation by phorbol ester (human), **155**, 249
  - phospholipase D activation by chemotactic peptides (human), **150**, 355
- prostatic carcinoma, growth, effect of opiates, **153**, 722
- pulmonary
- alteration of protein kinase isozymes (human), **150**, 163
  - phosphatidylinositol metabolism and prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$  synthesis, stimulation by ionophore A23187 and protein kinase C activators (human), **156**, 644
- renal carcinoma
- analysis of growth factors (human), **153**, 818
  - erythropoietin production, role of hydrogen peroxide (human), **154**, 773
- sarcoma, methylcholanthrene-induced, serum levels of hybridoma growth factor/interleukin 6 in affected mice, **157**, 575
- skin, promotion by phorbol ester, inhibition by staurosporine (mouse), **157**, 9
- small cell lung carcinoma
- autocrine signals, inhibition by bombesin receptor antagonist, **156**, 1383
  - growth inhibition by somatostatin analog *in vitro* and *in vivo* (human), **153**, 81
- squamous carcinoma, head and neck, sensitivity to ionizing radiation, role of altered poly(adenosine diphosphoribose) synthesis (human), **154**, 1041
- teratocarcinoma
- c-mos* expression, phorbol ester-induced changes (mouse), **154**, 339
  - differentiation, associated expression of homologous clustered oncogenes *Hst1* and *Int-2*, comparison (mouse), **157**, 618
  - expression of H-2K and H-2D genes (mouse), **157**, 648
  - mRNA down-regulated by tumor-promoting phorbol ester, encoding of transmembrane protein (mouse), **157**, 548
- teratoma, expression of *HST1* oncogene (human), **155**, 1324; *erratum*, **157**, 850
- testicular germ, expression of *HST1* oncogene (human), **155**, 1324; *erratum*, **157**, 850
- thymoma, growth inhibition by 6-nitrocholesterol (mouse), **153**, 671
- uterine leiomyoma, detection of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors (human), **152**, 1326
- various types, homologous recombination between HIV DNAs, analysis of influencing factors (human), **157**, 1051
- Tumor necrosis factor
- cytotoxicity
    - inhibition by dexamethasone (murine fibroblasts), **153**, 109
    - mechanism, modeling with polyunsaturated fatty acid stimulation of superoxide formation in tumor cells (mouse), **155**, 1033
    - and receptor affinity, reduction by glucocorticoids (human MCF-7 cells, murine L-M cells), **153**, 402
  - effect on follicle-stimulating hormone-induced aromatase activity in cultured granulosa cells (rat), **153**, 792
  - human recombinant, induction of indoleamine dioxygenase, analysis (murine lung), **152**, 237
  - induction of DNA fragmentation, analysis (HL-60 cells), **157**, 963
  - and interferon  $\gamma$ , synergistic cytotoxic effect in HT-29 cells, association with inhibition of rRNA processing and (2',5')-oligo(A) activation of RNase L (human colon), **151**, 1180
  - and interleukin 1, additive effects on prostacyclin synthesis induction in vascular endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1007
  - and lymphotoxin and interleukin 6, mRNA expression patterns, comparison (human peripheral blood mononuclear cells), **153**, 1144
  - regulation of *c-myc* expression during HL-60 differentiation, role of transcription interruption (human), **151**, 574
  - stimulation of
    - ATP synthesis (30A-5 preadipocytes), **157**, 1015
    - DNA synthesis *in vivo* (rat liver), **153**, 576
  - type  $\alpha$ 
    - and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin  $\text{D}_3$ , synergistic induction of growth inhibition, differentiation, and *c-myc* mRNA decrease in HL-60 cells, **152**, 1151
    - effect on expression of elastase activity (human dermal fibroblasts, synoviocytes; rabbit articular chondrocytes), **155**, 786
    - induction of neutrophil chemotactic factor synthesis in

## Subject Index

- endothelial cells (human), **156**, 1340  
 production, cellular and molecular regulation by pentoxifylline (mouse), **155**, 1230  
 recombinant, chemotactic activity for peripheral blood neutrophils and monocytes, analysis (human), **153**, 1223
- Tunicamycin  
 resistant CHO cells, gene amplification, **156**, 1063
- Tyrosinase, *see* Monophenol monooxygenase
- Tyrosine  
 membrane-associated proteins, chemotactic factor-induced phosphorylation, analysis in peritoneal neutrophils (rabbit), **151**, 794  
 phosphorylation in intact adipocytes, induction by insulin (rat), **155**, 1181  
 in position 503 of  $\beta$ -galactosidase, role in enzymatic activity, analysis by site-directed mutagenesis (*Escherichia coli*), **152**, 1050  
 residue 123, critical role in antiviral activity of murine interferon  $\alpha$ 1 (L929 cells), **155**, 714  
 sulfated, role in regulating cholecystokinin-33 biological activity (human), **153**, 1209  
 sulfation, effect on secretion of  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin and C4 (HepG2 cells), **151**, 417
- m*-Tyrosine  
 radiobrominated analog, evaluation as CNS L-dopa positron-emission tomography tracer, **150**, 1027
- Tyrosine aminotransferase  
 cardiac, glucagon-, isoproterenol-, or serum-mediated induction in cultured cells, role of endogenous polyamines (chicken embryo), **152**, 497  
 hepatic, stimulation by ethanol administration, role of acceleration of enzyme synthesis (rat), **155**, 1471
- Tyrosine hydroxylase, *see* Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
- Tyrosine kinase, *see* Protein-tyrosine kinase
- Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase  
 catalytic domain, characterization and amino-terminal sequence analysis (bovine adrenal gland), **151**, 1446  
 encoding genes, characterization: functional expression of promoters in rodent neuronal and nonneuronal cells (human, rat), **157**, 1341  
 inhibition by carcinogenic heterocyclic amines (PC12h cells), **157**, 494
- Tyrosine *O*-sulfate  
 binding protein, isolation and characterization (bovine liver), **156**, 964  
 secreted fibronectin, alteration of binding affinities after desulfation (rat 3Y1 fibroblasts), **154**, 1094
- U**
- U50-488H  
 inhibition of [ $^3$ H]nimodipine binding to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channel receptor (rat brain), **149**, 1042; *errata*, **151**, 630; **152**, 948
- Ubiquinol-cytochrome-c reductase  
 steady-state kinetics in submitochondrial particles, diffusional effects (bovine heart), **155**, 1145
- Ubiquinone  
 binding protein of mitochondrial complex III, cDNA cloning and sequencing (human), **156**, 987
- Ubiquitin  
 activating enzyme, encoding gene, localization on X chromosome (tsBN75 cells), **153**, 1173
- UDPglucuronosyltransferase, *see* Glucuronosyltransferase
- Ulcers  
 gastric, stress- and HCl-ethanol-induced, suppression by metallothionein II intravenous administration (rat), **151**, 725
- Uracil  
 interaction with horseradish peroxidase, **153**, 904
- Urate oxidase  
 mRNA, 3'-untranslated region, detection of homologous human genomic sequence (rat), **155**, 1266
- Urea stibamine  
 inhibition of type I DNA topoisomerase (*Leishmania donovani*), **152**, 605
- Uricase, *see* Urate oxidase
- Uridine  
 intracellular levels and transport, effects of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, role in macromolecular synthesis inhibition (Vero cells), **153**, 699
- Urine  
 catecholamine levels, effect of atrial natriuretic factor (dog), **156**, 1070  
 derived digitalis-like factor, purification and characterization (human), **154**, 847
- Urokinase, *see* Plasminogen activator, urokinase-type
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase  
 erythrocyte, defective activity in familial porphyria cutanea tarda, mechanism: roles of metabolic lesion and endogenous porphyrinemia (human), **154**, 39
- Uteroglobin  
 gene promoter, progesterone-dependent binding of *trans*-acting factor, analysis (rabbit), **156**, 1368  
 related protein, detection in human neonatal tracheobronchial washings (rabbit), **152**, 1447
- Uterus  
 angiotensin II-binding proteins, biochemical and immunological properties, comparison with other tissues (rabbit), **156**, 1230  
 epidermal growth factor binding during peri-implantation period (rat), **153**, 564  
 ovine, fluids, mitogenic activity in mammalian cells, **156**, 108
- UTP (uridine 5'-triphosphate)  
 5-azido analog, characterization as substrate for RNA polymerase (*Escherichia coli*), **150**, 917  
 extracellular, enhancement of intracellular calcium levels in Madin-Darby canine kidney cells, **156**, 1139
- V**
- Vaccines  
 cholera, oral, potential application of cholera toxin-excreting *Escherichia coli*, **153**, 967

## Subject Index

- synthetic malarial, construction of immunogens for (mouse), **153**, 31
- Valine  
<sup>14</sup>C-labeled, incorporation and relationship to hexokinase activity in developing brain, insulin effect (rat), **154**, 450
- Vascular rings  
 endothelium-dependent relaxation, relationship to nitric oxide formation with L-arginine as physiologic precursor (porcine aorta), **153**, 1251  
 relaxation induced by mono-L-arginine-containing compounds, analysis (rat aorta), **154**, 332
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors  
 pharmacology and molecular identification (human stomach), **151**, 939
- Vasoconstriction  
 induction by  
 endothelin in cultured smooth muscle cells, cellular mechanism (rat aorta), **154**, 868; **157**, 977  
 potassium chloride, potentiating effect of phorbol ester, role of calcium (rat aorta), **156**, 1195
- Vasopressin  
 and glucagon, induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx in liver, inhibition by exposure to depolarizing concentrations of K<sup>+</sup> (rat), **153**, 1282  
 stimulation of  
 breakdown and metabolism of inositol lipids in hepatocytes, early effects of *Escherichia coli* endotoxin (rat), **155**, 151  
 phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis and diacylglycerol accumulation in cultured REF52 cells, **152**, 565
- Vasopressin-neurophysin precursor  
 glycopeptide moiety, identification as neurohypophyseal prolactin-releasing factor (rat), **151**, 524
- Vasopressin receptors  
 V1 type from smooth muscle and liver, differential coupling to guanine nucleotide-binding proteins (bovine, rat), **151**, 1293
- Vectors  
 plasmid, erythroid differentiation factor cDNA-containing, expression in CHO cells, **151**, 230  
 retroviral N2, prepared with amphotropic or xenotropic envelope, comparative infectivity in human hematopoietic progenitor cells, **151**, 201
- Venom  
*Cerastes cerastes*, and subfractions, induction of platelet aggregation, **150**, 909  
*Heloderma horridum*, lethal toxin purification and characterization, **154**, 613  
*Leiurus quinquestriatus*, effect on K<sup>+</sup> movements in rat pancreatic islets, **152**, 1242  
*Naja nigricollis*, identification of cardiotoxic nonenzymatic anticoagulants and platelet aggregation inhibitors, **150**, 1012
- Verapamil  
 effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959  
 inhibition of cyclosporin A transport in isolated renal proximal tubule cells (rabbit), **157**, 1226
- reversal of chloroquine resistance in malaria (human), **155**, 476
- Verotoxin 2  
*Escherichia coli*, specific binding to globotriosyl ceramide, **152**, 674
- Vesicles  
 brush border membrane, formed from duodenal biopsies, Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent concentrative L-leucine and D-glucose uptake (human), **156**, 164  
 cell envelope, glutamate uptake analysis (*Halobacterium halobium*), **152**, 1090  
 phospholipid, *see* Phospholipids, vesicles  
 plasma membrane  
 ATP-dependent Cl<sup>-</sup> uptake, demonstration (rat brain), **154**, 108  
 from platelets, Ca<sup>2+</sup> release, induction by inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, **150**, 1021  
 synaptic, detection of distinct sites coupled to high-affinity  $\omega$ -conotoxin receptors (rat brain), **154**, 298  
 sarcolemmal, Ca<sup>2+</sup> pump, guanine nucleotide- and inositol trisphosphate-induced inhibition (rat heart), **152**, 1111
- Vesicular stomatitis virus  
 G protein, intracellular transport in CHO cells lacking nuclear envelope, **152**, 469  
 infectivity, antagonistic effect of interferon, inhibition by neomycin and mimicking by diacylglycerols (human embryonic fibroblasts), **151**, 402
- Vimentin  
 from CHO cells, identification as protein kinase C substrate, **150**, 1006  
 expression in renal proximal tubule epithelial cells in culture, analysis (rat), **157**, 1316
- Vinblastine  
 photoaffinity analog, labeling of P-glycoprotein, effects of indole alkaloids (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959
- Vinculin  
 platelet-derived growth factor-induced disruption from adhesion plaques, inhibition by interferon (murine fibroblasts), **150**, 1207; *erratum*, **151**, 1461
- Vindoline  
 effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959
- Vitamin A  
 binding protein  
 cellular, pulmonary mRNA levels, retinoic acid-induced increase in retinol-deficient rats, **156**, 712  
 mRNA detection in seminiferous tubule somatic cell (rat), **154**, 1174; *erratum*, **157**, 1444  
 synthesis in eye (rat), **157**, 1078  
 deficient testis, protein synthesis, early effects of retinoic acid (rat), **151**, 53  
 effect on retinol-binding protein mRNA levels in culture Sertoli cells (rat), **152**, 1504  
 identification as protein HC chromophore (human), **151**, 1424  
 induction of platelet aggregation via phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activation (rabbit), **154**, 1075

## Subject Index

## Vitamin D

binding protein, association with unsaturated fatty acids, **153**, 1019

various forms, effects on brush border membrane fluidity and phosphate and glucose transport (rat kidney), **150**, 1193

## Vitamin E

effect on fluidity of lecithin liposomes, **150**, 469; *erratum*, **151**, 631

inhibition of protein kinase C (bovine brain), **154**, 694 and selenium, deficient rats, respiratory ethane production, effect of 3-methylindole, **153**, 535

## Vitamin K epoxide reductase

reduced thioredoxin as physiological cofactor, assessment (bovine and rat hepatic microsomes), **155**, 1248

## Vitellogenin

subunits, origination from common precursor (mosquito), **155**, 436

## Vitronectin

identification as substrate for transglutaminases (guinea pig), **157**, 115

phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase released by thrombin-activated platelets (human), **157**, 1131

## von Willebrand factor

encoding gene, identification of repetitive Alu sequences 5' to transcription initiation site (human), **153**, 1159

## VP-16

stabilization of topoisomerase II-DNA complexes, in analysis of sequence recognition sites, **151**, 1233

## W

W-7, *see* N-(6-Aminoheptyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalenesulfonamide

## Water

immersion, augmentation of plasma levels of proatrial natriuretic factor immunoreactive N-terminal fragment (human), **156**, 228

low thermodynamic activity in carbohydrate media, associated lysozyme kinetics: hydration memory phenomenon, **155**, 816

-toluene-phospholipid ternary system, transfer of spores, bacteria, and yeast into: preservation of bacterial respiratory chain, **151**, 1074

## Wheat germ agglutinin

effects on cell binding and spreading of laminin substrates, (murine melanoma cells), **156**, 411

## Whey

39-kDa protein, from mammary secretions collected during nonlactating period, isolation and characterization (bovine), **150**, 329

## Wolff-Chaikoff effect

role of inhibition of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> generation (canine thyroid), **154**, 1287

## X

## XAC

antagonism of A<sub>1</sub> adenosine receptor, site of action (rat adipocyte membranes), **153**, 939

## Xanthine dehydrogenase

conversion to xanthine oxidase in isolated hepatocytes after reoxygenation injury (rat), **155**, 278

## Xanthine oxidase

formation from xanthine dehydrogenase in isolated hepatocytes after reoxygenation injury (rat), **155**, 278

## Xeroderma pigmentosum

complementation group C cells, primary and transformed, differential regulation of excision repair (human), **156**, 557

## Xylose isomerase

active site, detection of essential histidine residue (*Streptomyces* sp.), **155**, 270

purification and characterization (*Chainia* sp.), **155**, 411

## Y

## Yohimbine

effect on multidrug resistance and labeling of P-glycoprotein by vinblastine photoaffinity analog (human leukemic cells), **153**, 959

## Z

## Zellweger syndrome

deficiency of L-pipecolate oxidase identified in normal liver (human), **154**, 33

and related disorders, complementary cell lines from affected patients, peroxisome assembly after fusion, kinetic analysis, **152**, 1083

## Zinc

accumulation by hepatocytes *in vitro*, endotoxin-induced, mediation by metallothionein synthesis, **152**, 874

binding to 200-kDa neurofilament protein (bovine, human spinal cord), **152**, 598

enhancement of phorbol ester binding affinity of protein kinase C (rabbit T cells), **154**, 578

## Zymosan

effect on superoxide anion release from bone marrow-derived macrophages, comparison with phorbol ester (rat), **151**, 641